Click to view Bookmarks

OPA

DEC 0 8 2006

BY KY

Date: 12/1/06

MSW 51835

Dear 12/1/06,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: Percy A. Anderson

Address: 7514 Apple Ridge Ct

Mo. City, TX 77489

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

10

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING ON AN APPLICATION FOR MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE PERMIT AMENDMENT NO. 1505A

APPLICATION. Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP, 2200 FM 521, Fresno, Texas 77545, has applied to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for an amendment to authorize a vertical and horizontal expansion of the existing solid waste landfill. The facility is located at 2200 FM 521, one mile north of Fresno in Fort Bend County, Texas.

The TCEQ Executive Director has completed the technical review of the application and prepared a draft permit. The draft permit, if approved, would establish the conditions under which the facility must operate. The Executive Director has made a preliminary decision that this draft permit, if issued, meets all statutory and regulatory requirements.

PUBLIC COMMENT/PUBLIC MEETING. A public meeting will be held and will consist of two parts, an Informal Discussion Period and a Formal Comment Period. During the Informal Discussion Period, the public is encouraged to ask questions of the applicant and TCEQ staff concerning the application, but comments made during the informal period will not be considered by the Commissioners before reaching a decision on the permit, and no formal response will be made to the informal comments. During the Formal Comment Period, members of the public may state their comments into the official record. A written response to all formal comments will be prepared by the Executive Director after the comment period closes and considered by the Commissioners before they reach a decision on the permit. A copy of the response will be sent to each person who submits a formal comment or who requests to be on the mailing list for this application and provides an address. However, if the Applicant or Executive Director request a direct referral for a contested case hearing before the written response to comments is prepared, then a copy of the response will be sent only to the parties participating in the hearing. Only relevant and material issues raised during the formal comment period can be considered if a contested case hearing is granted.

The Public Meeting is to be held:
Thursday, December 7, 2006 at 7:00 p.m.
Blue Ridge Elementary School
Cafeteria
6241 McHard Road (FM 2234)
Houston, Texas 77053

INFORMATION. Citizens are encouraged to submit written comments anytime during the meeting or by mail before the meeting to the Office of the Chief Clerk, TCEQ, MC-105, P.O. Box 13087, Austin, TX 78711-3087. If you need more information, please call the TCEQ Office of Public Assistance, Toll Free, at 1-800-687-4040. *Si desea información en Español, puede llamar 1-800-687-4040.* General information about the TCEQ can be found at our web site at www.tceq.state.tx.us.

The permit application is available for viewing and copying at the Missouri City Branch Library, 1530 Texas Parkway, Missouri City, Texas. Further information about the application may also be obtained from Blue Ridge Landfill, TX, LP, 2200 FM 521, Fresno, Texas 77545, or by calling Mr. Mitch Noto, Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP at (281) 835-6142.

Issued: November 8, 2006

Number of Indicator Samples Collected by Agencies in Clear Creek

Station	Indicator	Agencies that Conducted Sampling				
		TCEQ Regional Office	Galveston County Health	Houston Health and Human	City of Pearland	Environmental Institute of Houston
1101	Fecal Coliform	0	6	41	0	0
	E. coli	0	0	0	0	1
	Enterococci	16	198	0	0	3
1101B	Fecal Coliform	0	1	0	0	0
	E. coli	0	136	0	0	2
	Enterococci	0	0	0	0	0
1102	Fecal Coliform	42	0	0	0	0
	E. coli	23	379	0	45	1
1102A	Fecal Coliform	0	17	0	0	0
	E. coli	0	83	0	5	0
1102B	Fecal Coliform	0	0	0	0	0
	E. coli	0	102	0	25	1
2425C	Enterococci	0	48	0	0	1
	Total	81	970	41	75	9

Notes:
Samples shown were collected between 10/30/1970 and 3/15/2005
Number of samples reflects total samples collected from the entire segment
All data were collected in-stream

TCEQ Water Quality Indicators

Segment	Location ID	Fecal Coliform			
		Geo Mean (cfu/100 mL)	# Exceedances of the Single Sample Limit (400 cfu/100 mL)	Total Samples Collected	% of Exceedance of Single Sample
1101	15458	46	0	6	0
1101B	16674	10	0	1	0
	17072	193	5	14	36
	17078	160	3	8	38
1102	11453	439	24	42	57
1102A	11425	628	9	17	53

Shaded values > 200 cfu/100 mL

4 REASONS TO OPPOSE THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL IN FRESNO

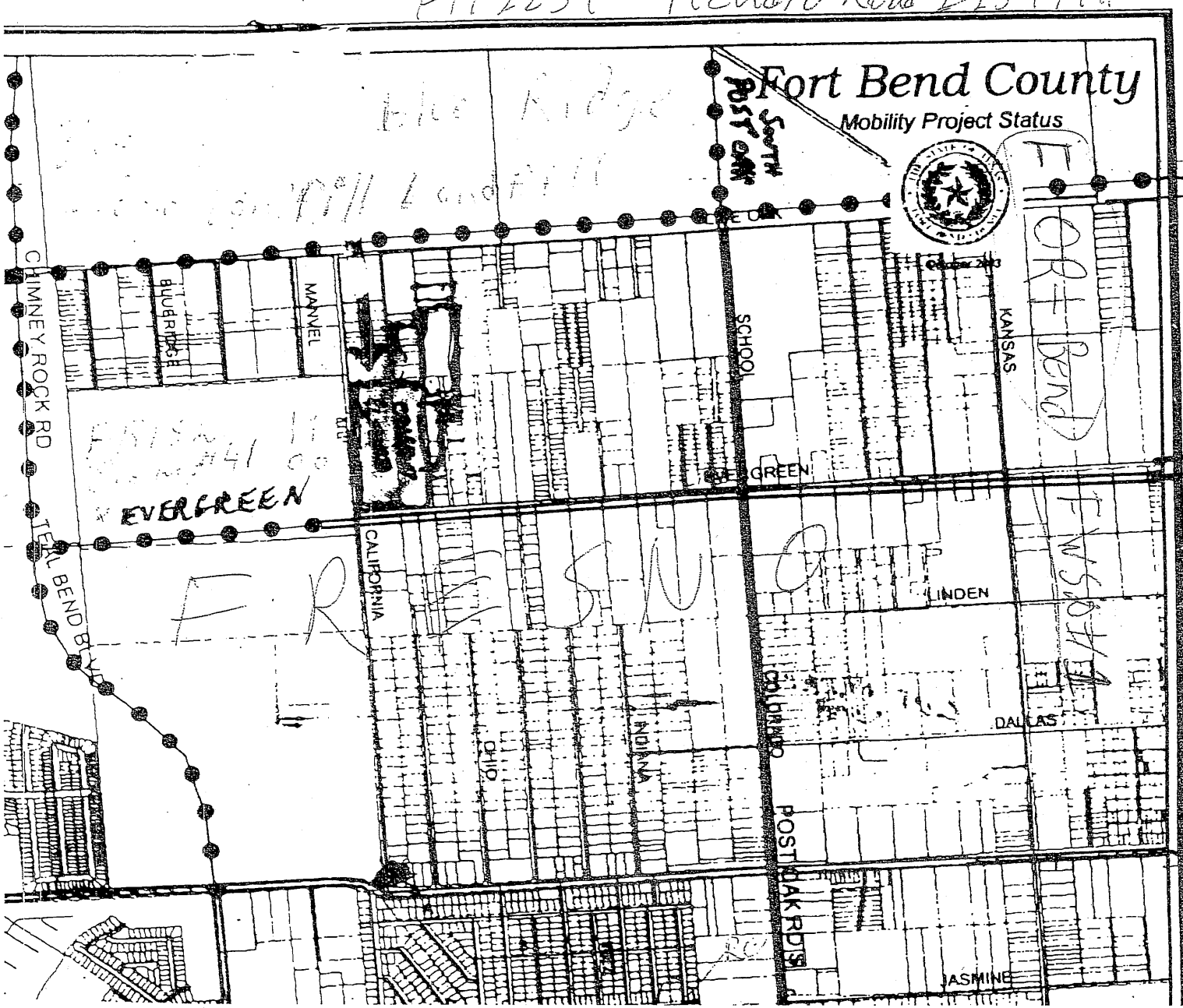
1. QUALITY OF LIFE. In areas where residents are already living without water and sewer services, the smell of millions of pounds of waste and trash will make living unbearable.

2. USE OF TAX DOLLARS. The County has been quiet to let communities know that they support this landfill and that they are on the owners list for the project.

3. PROPERTY VALUES GO DOWN. All property in surrounding areas go down when a landfill this size is built.

4. SERIOUS HEALTH ISSUES. Above ground and underground water is contaminated by landfills, and TERTAGENS which are fumes, poor air quality, and air born diseases will especially have a negative affect on unborn children.

FM2234 Michard Road 2234 FM



Areas 1950's Historical Fresno IS

South of Houston/; 3c

East of Shallow Cree

East of Pearland City

Blue Ridge Landfill

ON FUTURE HWY 518 North

Bacteria

La región de Houston-Galveston tiene miles de millas de aguas que crean lindos paisajes, mantienen diversos hábitats para la vida salvaje, y proveen muchas oportunidades de recreo para sus residentes.

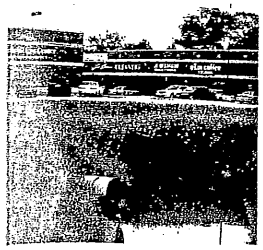
Estos cuerpos de agua son valiosos recursos naturales. Sin embargo, niveles elevados de bacteria en estos indican la posibilidad de riesgos de salud para la gente que nada o entra en contacto directo con estas aguas. El nadar y otras actividades en el agua son llamadas contact recreation (contacto recreacional) de acuerdo a las normas estatales sobre la calidad acuática. Esto se refiere a todo tipo de recreación en la cual la gente tiene contacto directo con el agua.

¿Por qué debemos hacer algo acerca de las bacterias?

Las aguas limpias nos mantienen saludables, proveen oportunidades de recreo, contribuyen a la calidad de vida en nuestra región, a la atracción turística, y a la estabilidad económica a largo plazo.

¿Qué se esta haciendo acerca de las bacterias?

La Comisión de Calidad Ambiental de Texas (TCEQ) y el Consejo del Area de Houston-Galveston estan llevando a cabo estudios para determinar la magnitud del problema de las bacterias en las bayous (arroyos) de Houston,



e ic. .ıficar las fuentes específicas de estos. Basado en estos estudios, desarollaremos planes de protección para la cuenca con el objetivo de reducir la cantidad de bacteria entrando a nuestros cuerpos de agua locales. Estos planes después podrán ser aplicados a otros cuerpos de agua que tienen problemas de bacteria.

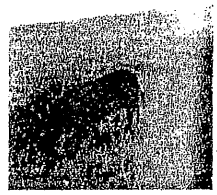
Para más información acerca de estos estudios, visite: *www.h-gac.com/bacteriatmdl*

¿Qué puede hacer acerca de las bacterias?

¡Usted puede hacer muchas cosas para prevenir que las bacterias entren a nuestros cuerpos de agua!

- Si observa una línea de alcantarillado que esta goteando o se esta revasando, repórtelo al departamento de agua de la comunidad. Dirija otras preguntas acerca de la calidad del agua al 1-866-77WATER
- Si tiene mascotas, recoga sus desperdicios y disponga de ellos adecuadamente, ya sea en la casa o en los parques de la comunidad

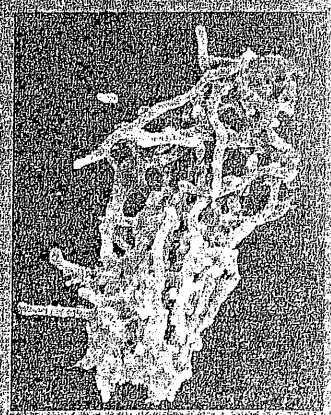
- Si tiene un sistema séptico, manténgalo en buenas condiciones para prevenir fugas y reparaciones caras



¿Qué son las bacterias y de donde vienen?

Las bacterias se encuentran alrededor de nosotros en el medio ambiente y forman parte de un complejo ciclo que forma un balance con la naturaleza. Algunos tipos de bacteria en nuestros cuerpos de agua pueden causar enfermedades en los humanos. El coliforme fecal y el e. coli, aunque raramente causan enfermedades son dos tipos de bacteria que se encuentran en los desperdicios de los humanos y animales. Estas bacterias son fáciles de medir y son buenas indicadoras de la presencia de otras bacterias mas dañinas en nuestros cuerpos de agua. Las bacterias pueden provenir de humanos, perros, gatos, vacas, caballos, pájaros, y otra vida salvaje. El coliforme fecal y el e. coli pueden entrar en nuestros cuerpos de agua de muchas maneras, tales como:

- Líneas de alcantarillado averiadas
- Desbordamiento de aguas negras
- Sistemas sépticos que no son mantenidos adecuadamente
- Aguas que corren de patios, jardines, parques, estacionamientos, calles, granjas y ranchos



Bacteria STUDIES Done

ıantiene caballos, vacas, y otro ganado e ›ropiedad, contacte al agente de extensión condado para aprender como manejar el ›erdicio adecuadamente

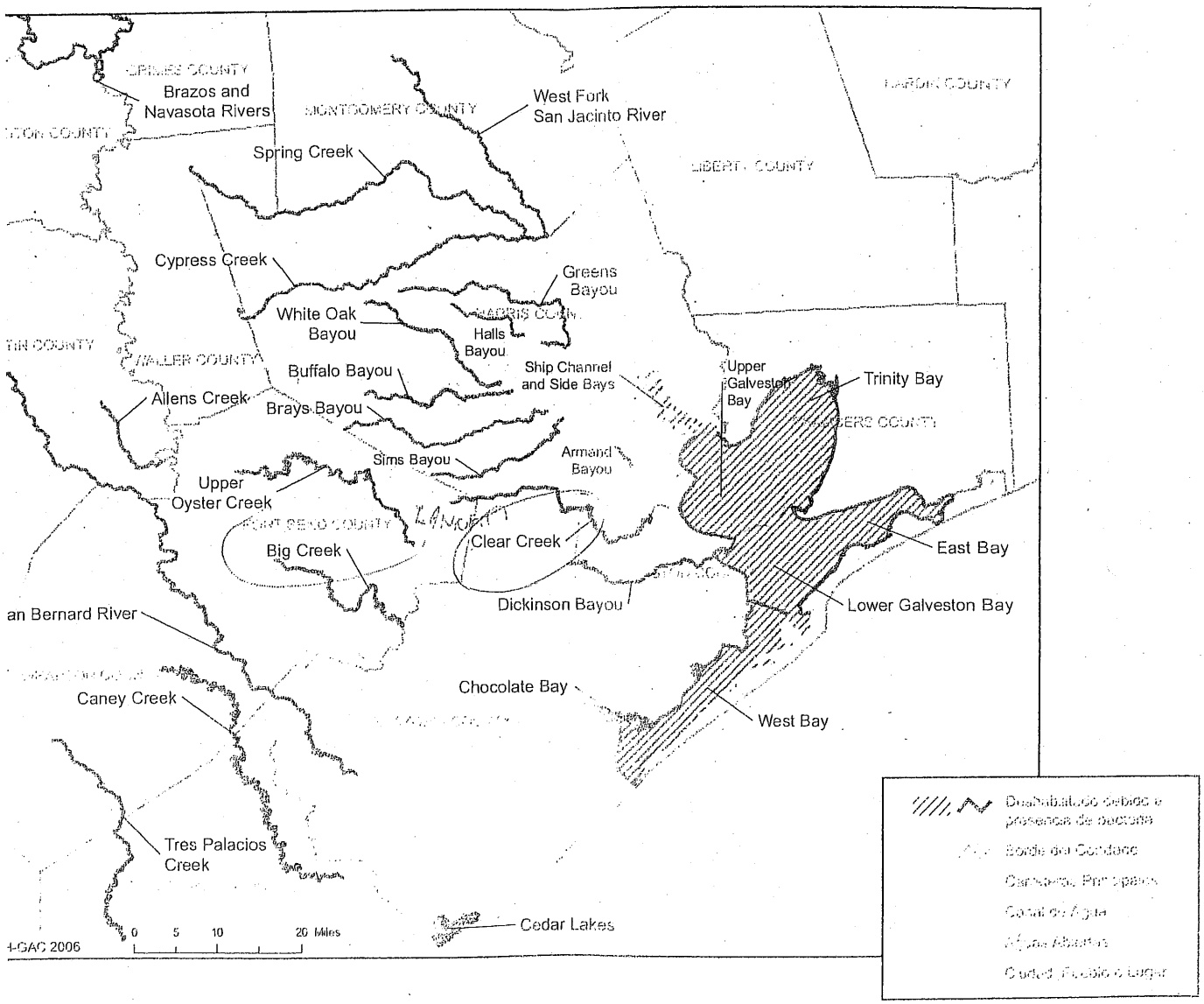
ıta interesado en monitorear sus cuerpos de agua anos, únase al H-GAC Texas Watch Volunteer team, rograma de voluntarios para el monitoreo de aguas. ıe al 713-627-3200 o visite *www.h-gac.com/texaswatch*

esea saber más acerca de la calidad del agua en rea, visite el consorcio de datos de H-GAC para información local del agua, m interactivos, bancos de datos, y más en el: *www.h-gac.com/crp*

Solicite una copia gratuita del educativo y divertido video para niños, "Can I Swim Here?" (¿Puedo Nadar Aquí?). Es producido por H-GAC, y es disponible en video o CD.

Visite la página de internet *www.earth911.org/* para encontrar otros consejos prácticos para el cuidado de nuestro medio ambiente.

encas Del Área De Houston con Elevados Niveles Bacterianos



AYOUS
ERICAN
ATERS

Clear CREEK!!
MUSTANG BAYOU??

Date: 12/1/06

MSW 51835

OPA

DEC 08 2006

BY KG

Dear 12/1/06,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: Willie B. Anderson

Address: 7514 Apple Ridge St
Mo City, TX 77489

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Have formal oral comment
Submitted written comment. (2)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 JUL -7 PM 3:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Herb Appel

Address: 2911 Carnoustie Ct

City/State: Sugar Land TX Zip: 77479

Phone: (281) 265 5858

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

5183C
MSW

TCEQ Public Input Meeting
RE: Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP
July 6, 2006

By Herbert Appel, CEO – Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council

1. The council is a 501© 6 non profit public private partnership between businesses and governments and organizations in Fort Bend County who are interested in developing a robust economy that leads to a higher quality of life. The council is in its 20th year and has been involved in job creation, infrastructure development, and promoting high quality projects for Fort Bend County. The council has been the place where many projects that cross several political boundaries end up for facilitation. In addition to facilitation of the obvious infrastructure issues like mobility bond issues and facilities bond issues, the council has also studied and presented testimony for and against the expansion of landfills in Fort Bend County. We have studied and opposed two previous type 1 municipal permit applications at other locations for technical reasons. However, we are here today in support of the Blue Ridge Landfill MSW Permit Amendment Application No. 1505A Type 1 MSWF in Fort Bend County. We believe the applicant has complied with TCEQ regulations and has demonstrated that it will comply with Texas Administrative Code 330 and conditions of the permit imposed by TCEQ if any.

2. In the year 2000 the council was asked to determine who might the interested governments and parties in the application be and to facilitate a process of dialogue between the operators and the local governments and other identifiable interested parties. Over the next several years a series of stakeholders meetings were held between operators and governments and EDC officials to:
    1. Understand the project scope;
    2. Review the concerns of the citizens as represented by city and county governments;
    3. Resolve issues of substance including height of fill, traffic routing, county landfill ordinance,
    4. Arrive at settlement agreements with the county and the city of Missouri City;
    5. Provide assistance to Fresno by providing the funds for electricity to light the Fresno Lights project; and
    6. Increase the revenue to the Community Foundation for the Fresno area;

3. During the 5 years since talks began, the county created a landfill ordinance in 2002 and the Blue Ridge facility proposed expansion is in compliance with the county ordinance.

4. The greatest citizen concerns expressed was the visibility of the project from various strategic locations, including Hightower High School, Blue Ridge Elementary, Fresno, 2234 at Chimney Rock, Lake Olympia Parkway and the Missouri City Parks system. A helicopter was flown over the site at the proposed height of the landfill at closure. It was not visible from the locations as observed by government officials and citizens in attendance; and the

5. Traffic concerns in the city of Missouri City and its ETJ were addressed by agreement.

6. Both the city and county have signed settlement agreements with the applicant.

7. The Board of Directors of the Greater Fort Bend Economic Development have passed a resolution in support of this expansion (attachment one)

After 5 years of observation, negotiations and agreements involving more than 22 meetings, discussions and facilitations, GFBEDC is satisfied that this project should go forward under the rules and supervision of TCEQ to provide Fort Bend County and the region with up to 40 years of capacity to handle our solid waste disposal.

8. We appreciate the cooperation of the applicant to willingly disclose and discuss information with our governments; and we appreciate their corporate good citizenship since 1993 in Fort Bend County.

OPA

JUL 18 2006

BY

Allied Contamination Control & Protection

USDA/MARPOL REGULATED WASTE REMOVAL SERVICE

4034 N. Barnett Way, Missouri City, TX. 77459

281-499-8164 (24 HOURS)

281-778-7306(FAX)

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2006 JUL 17 PM 2:12

7/13/6

Chief Clerk
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
MC-108
PO BOX 13087
Austin, TX
78711

OPA

JUL 17 2006

MSW 51835

Dear Sirs,

I read the article in the Houston Chronicle entitled "Neighbors oppose proposed expansion of Fresno landfill", 7/13/6 in the Fort Bend section. I knew when I saw the developers building 'new' subdivisions all along McHard's road that they would start trying to shut down the old BFI landfill along FM521. This is a landfill that has been there many years prior to the insertion of these new sub-divisions. I can not believe that people would just now start protesting something that clearly was present when they choose to buy in sub-division next door to a landfill. I think the problem is not the landfill rather the problem is the greedy developers that purchased cheap land, knocked all the trees down, and then built more houses than there are people. I would suggest the following:

1. Developers are forced to disclose facts concerning the surrounding industrial area and the potential impact on the buyer.
2. Any financial impact to be compensated by a trust fund setup by the developer and funded by the developer.
3. Developer is forced to compensate the state, county, and local government for financial impact of development such as traffic, road building, and other significant costs as a result of their ambitions.
4. Replacement of 150 year trees that they routinely knock down, destroying the landscape and Texas scenery.

If anyone is at fault here it is not the landfill, rather the developers that take advantage of unsuspecting buyers.

Sincerely

Ron Armstrong
Partner

Cc: Blue Ridge Landfill, neighborhoods@chron.com

ALLEN BOONE HUMPHRIES ROBINSON LLP
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
PHOENIX TOWER
3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY
SUITE 2600
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027
TEL (713) 860-6400
FAX (713) 860-6401
abhr.com

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Direct Line: (713) 860-6412
Direct Fax: (713) 860-6612

taustin@abhr.com

Timothy Austin
Partner

December 18, 2006

RECEIVED
DEC 18 2006
WASTE PERMITS DIVISION
TEXAS COMMISSION ON
ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DA

Ms. Jacquelin Hardee
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Districts Section
Water Utilities Division MC-152
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

MSW
51835

Re: Blue Ridge Landfill, Permit No. MSW-1505A;
Brazoria County Municipal Utility District No. 26

Dear Ms. Hardee:

The Board of Directors of Brazoria County Municipal Utility District No. 26 ("The District") has considered the pending Major Permit Amendment Application for Blue Ridge Landfill Fort Bend County, Texas TCEQ Permit No. MSW-1505A at its December 12, 2006, Board of Directors meeting. The Board of Directors concluded that the application could impact the quality of the District's water supply and constitute a nuisance to the District's residents. Therefore, the Board requested me, as the District's attorney, to make the Commission aware of the opposition of the District to the Major Permit Amendment Application for Blue Ridge Landfill. Thank you for your attention. Please let me know if you would like additional information.

Sincerely,

Timothy Austin

126551

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: OPIE BRATH.

Address: 11320 ENCLAVE LAKE LN.

City/State: PEARLAND, TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-3688

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments. did not speak

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting) →

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Dear Ladies & Gentlemen:

I strongly oppose to Bluebridge landfill as it will be very harmfull to surrounding communities. This expansion is VERY BAD for families & their children. It will lower property values & effect ~~bad~~ health of innocent children. I am resident of shadow creek ranch & business owner which is located in Shadow creek ranch. I would strongly urge request request request to deny this permit application. PLEASE DENY IT AS DEMOGRAPHICS HAVE CHANGED A LOT SINCE LAST PERMIT WAS ISSUED 10+ YEARS AGO..

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 07 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Sincerely,

Opie Baath
11320 Enclave Lakes Ln
Pearland, TX 77584

Also, Owner.
KIDS 'R' KIDS
12015 BROADWAY ST.
PEARLAND, TX 77584

MSW 51835

I faxed this on Dec 18, 2006. Thanks.

OPA

DEC 22 2006

BY

2006 DEC 22 AM 10 22

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dec 15, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk,
TCEQ, MC-105,
P.O. Box 13087,
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Blue Ridge Expansion Permit # 1505A

Gentlemen:

Please accept my FORMAL COMPLAINT against the 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. I am listing all the reasons how this expansion effects us and other residents in this area.

1. We are residents of shadow creek ranch (our house being less than 2 miles from the landfill) If this permit is approved it will depreciate our house value. It can affect the health of our children and family. No one likes to sit in their yard to smell bad odor. Our water supply can be contaminated because of apparent barium leak that is occurring at the facility even at the size it is now.
2. We are also owners of Kids 'R' Kids School of Quality Learning. The site is marked on the map as KRK and as shown also less than 2 miles from the landfill. It is a daycare located inside Shadow Creek Ranch. Again, we have invested lot of time and money in this business. We built it and opened our doors on Nov 28, 2005 which is prior to this landfill permit applications was submitted. Had we known, we would have certainly considered a place further away from the landfill. If this permit is approved it will depreciate our business property value and worse decrease our business because lot of people are already considering buying house somewhere else than Shadow Creek Ranch.
3. As shown in the map, I have marked some of the bigger new developments that have occurred next to Blue Ridge landfill since the first permit was issued in 1993. I am showing only the ones that are active. Besides these there are 10 + other developments in 5 mile radius that are at various stages with city of Pearland, City of Manvel and City of Alvin. I am not sure how can anyone ignore these facts and still even consider approving this permit. I have

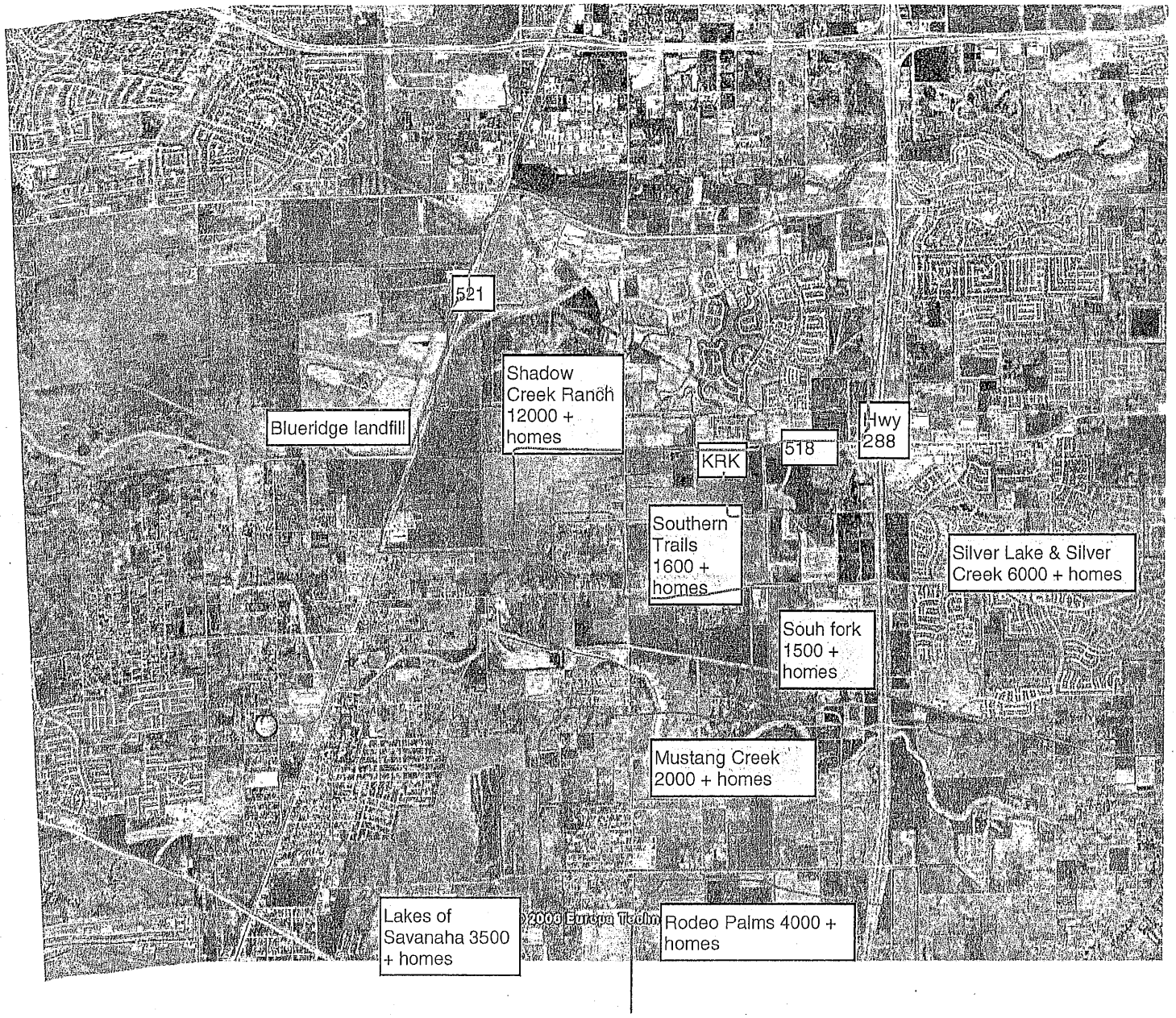
shown approximate number of homes in each community. Besides that, there are 5 elementary school and 1 Junior High School site in Shadow Creek Ranch. One Elementary school is open, one opening in 2007 and junior high to open in 2008. There are multiple other school sites that are being proposed in other communities. This could be verified from Alvin School District.

I request TCEQ to look more in detail to these demographic changes and other issues listed above and DENY THIS PERMIT APPLICATION. BFI has enough money to go build the landfill away from residential areas. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Opie & Ruby Baath
11320 Enclave Lake Lane
Pearland, TX 77584

Opie & Ruby Baath
Owners of Kids 'R' Kids
12015 Broadway St.
Pearland, TX 77584
(713) 436-3688
info@krkshadowcreekranch.com


521
Shadow Creek Ranch 12000 + homes
Blueridge landfill
KRK
518
Hwy 288
Southern Trails 1600 + homes
Silver Lake & Silver Creek 6000 + homes
Souh fork 1500 + homes
Mustang Creek 2000 + homes
Lakes of Savanaha 3500 + homes
© 2006 Europa Techn
Rodeo Palms 4000 + homes

RSW 51835

OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY

Dec 15, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk,
TCEQ, MC-105,
P.O. Box 13087,
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Blue Ridge Expansion Permit # 1505A

Gentlemen:

Please accept my FORMAL COMPLAINT against the 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. I am listing all the reasons how this expansion effects us and other residents in this area.

1. We are residents of shadow creek ranch (our house being less than 2 miles from the landfill) If this permit is approved it will depreciate our house value. It can affect the health of our children and family. No one likes to sit in their yard to smell bad odor. Our water supply can be contaminated because of apparent barium leak that is occurring at the facility even at the size it is now.
2. We are also owners of Kids 'R' Kids School of Quality Learning. The site is marked on the map as KRK and as shown also less than 2 miles from the landfill. It is a daycare located inside Shadow Creek Ranch. Again, we have invested lot of time and money in this business. We built it and opened our doors on Nov 28, 2005 which is prior to this landfill permit applications was submitted. Had we known, we would have certainly considered a place further away from the landfill. If this permit is approved it will depreciate our business property value and worse decrease our business because lot of people are already considering buying house somewhere else than Shadow Creek Ranch.
3. As shown in the map, I have marked some of the bigger new developments that have occurred next to Blue Ridge landfill since the first permit was issued in 1993. I am showing only the ones that are active. Besides these there are 10 + other developments in 5 mile radius that are at various stages with city of Pearland, City of Manvel and City of Alvin. I am not sure how can anyone ignore these facts and still even consider approving this permit. I have

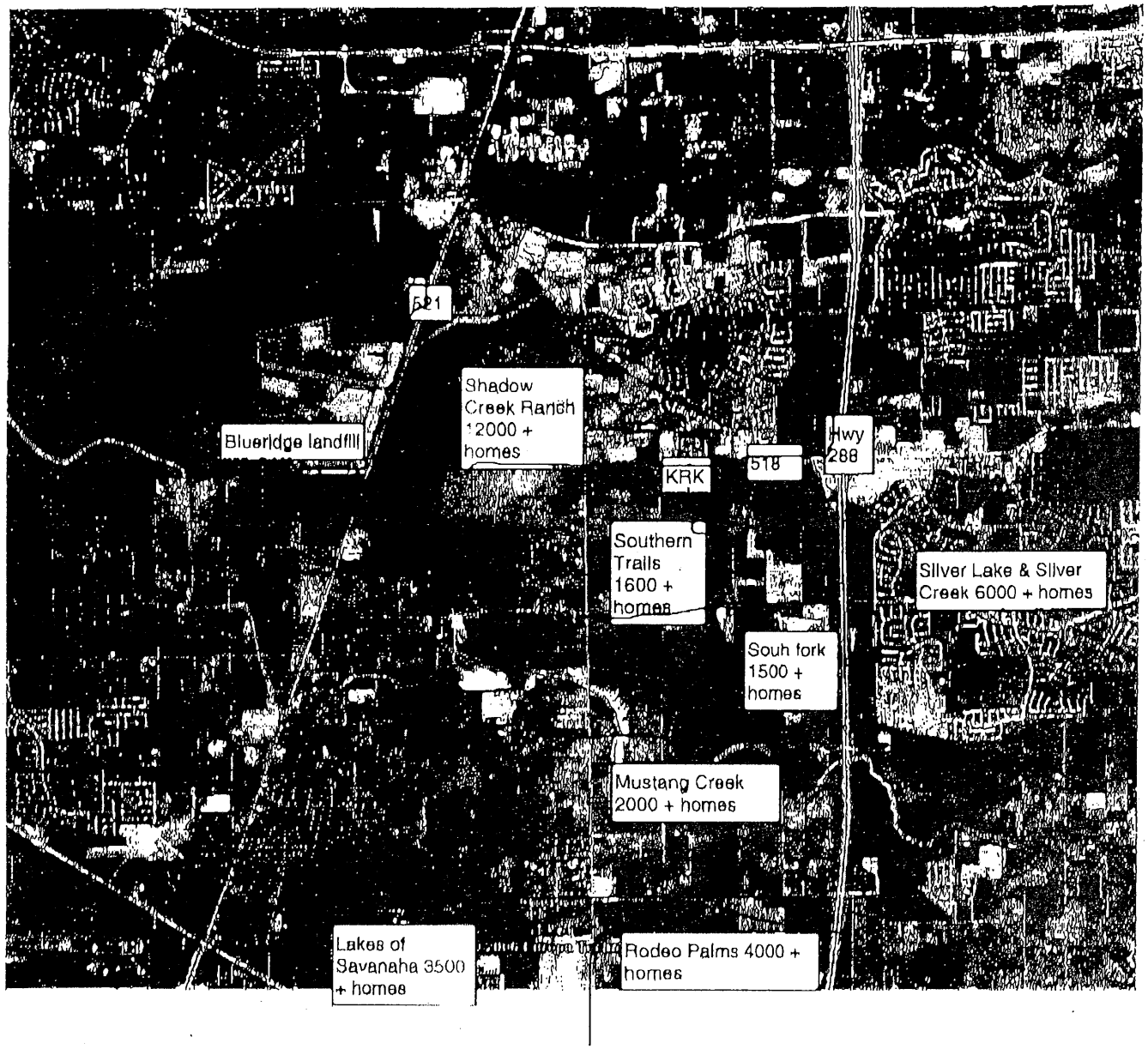
shown approximate number of homes in each community. Besides that, there are 5 elementary school and 1 Junior High School site in Shadow Creek Ranch. One Elementary school is open, one opening in 2007 and junior high to open in 2008. There are multiple other school sites that are being proposed in other communities. This could be verified from Alvin School District.

I request TCEQ to look more in detail to these demographic changes and other issues listed above and DENY THIS PERMIT APPLICATION. BFI has enough money to go build the landfill away from residential areas. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Opie & Ruby Baath
11320 Enclave Lake Lane
Pearland, TX 77584

Opie & Ruby Baath
Owners of Kids 'R' Kids
12015 Broadway St.
Pearland, TX 77584
(713) 436-3688
info@krkshadowcreekranch.com


521
Shadow Creek Ranch 12000 + homes
Blueridge landfill
KRK
518
Hwy 288
Southern Trails 1600 + homes
Silver Lake & Silver Creek 6000 + homes
Souh fork 1500 + homes
Mustang Creek 2000 + homes
Lakes of Savanaha 3500 + homes
Rodeo Palms 4000 + homes

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Liza Barnett

Address: 2008 Mountain Creek

City/State: Pearland, TX Zip: 77584

Phone: ( )

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

How are you going to control the odor? It already smells now!

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Carla R. Bell
6761 Indian Lake Dr.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

December 6, 2006

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711
Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Carla Bell and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and write about some areas of concern.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The area is residential not Industrial and the operation of the landfill will interfere with surrounding drainage.

The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods and have a huge impact on property value the immediate area adjacent to or a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality even now with the present site there is smog and pollution

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

Carla R. Bell

Carla R. Bell

MSW 51835

Carla R. Bell
6761 Indian Lake Dr.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

OPA
DEC 15 2006
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 6, 2006

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711
Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Carla Bell and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and write about some areas of concern.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The area is residential not Industrial and the operation of the landfill will interfere with surrounding drainage.

The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods and have a huge impact on property value the immediate area adjacent to or a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality even now with the present site there is smog and pollution

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

Carla Bell

Carla R. Bell

Jimmy L. Bell
6761 Indian Lake Dr.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

December 6, 2006

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711
Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Jimmy Bell and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and write about some areas of concern.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The area is residential not Industrial and the operation of the landfill will interfere with surrounding drainage.

The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods and have a huge impact on property value the immediate area adjacent to or a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality even now with the present site there is smog and pollution

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

Jimmy L. Bell

Jimmy L. Bell

Gave formal oral comment. Submitted written comments. (20)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jimmy L. Bell

Address: 6761 Indian Lake Dr

City/State: Mo. City Tx Zip: 77489

Phone: (281) 437-3978

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MSW 51835

Jimmy L. Bell
6761 Indian Lake Dr.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

OPA
DEC 15 2006
BY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

December 6, 2006

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711
Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Jimmy Bell and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and write about some areas of concern.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The area is residential not Industrial and the operation of the landfill will interfere with surrounding drainage.

The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods and have a huge impact on property value the immediate area adjacent to or a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality even now with the present site there is smog and pollution

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

Jimmy Bell

Jimmy L. Bell

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Date: 12/1/06

MSW
51835

Dear Chief Clerk,

DEC -6 AM 7:07

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

OPA

DEC 08 2006

BY KG

Name: Jimmy L. Bell

Address: 6261 Indian Lake Dr.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

KW

Sherry A. Bell
6761 Indian Lake Dr.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

DPA RECEIVED
DEC 0 7 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

December 6, 2006

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711
Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Sherry Bell and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and write about some areas of concern.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The area is residential not Industrial and the operation of the landfill will interfere with surrounding drainage.

The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods and have a huge impact on property value the immediate area adjacent to or a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality even now with the present site there is smog and pollution

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

Sherry Bell

Sherry A. Bell

Sherry A. Bell
6761 Indian Lake Dr.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

MSW
51835

OPA
DEC 15 2006
BY

December 6, 2006

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711
Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Sherry Bell and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and write about some areas of concern.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The area is residential not Industrial and the operation of the landfill will interfere with surrounding drainage.

The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods and have a huge impact on property value the immediate area adjacent to or a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality even now with the present site there is smog and pollution

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

Sherry Bell

Sherry A. Bell

MSW
51835

Date: 12/1/06

Dear Chief Clerk,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: Sherry Bell

Address: 6761 Orleans Lake Dr
Mo City TX 77489

OPA
DEC 08 2006
BY

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Andrea Broughton

Address: 12101 Amber Creek. Dr.

City/State: Pearland, TX. Zip: 77584

Phone: (281) 935-5840

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 0 7 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

December 1, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O.Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711

RE: Landfill Expansion Permit Request for Blue Ridge Landfill, RN102610102
Permit No. 1505A

Dear Chief Clerk MC-105

It has recently (within the 5 days) been brought to my attention that the existing landfill that is located approximately 1.5 miles from my home has submitted a permit application to increase the size of their landfill by three times. When I wake up in the morning, I walk out my back door to a stench in the air that has been increasing and becoming stronger by the week over the past 8 months. And NOW they want to increase the amount of trash that they will have over there which will in turn, directly cause the foul gagging odor to increase. **WHY and HOW can the TCEQ allow a business such as a LANDFILL to increase the source of their faults when they *cannot handle their current responsibilities*?** Knowing very little of the details of the permit, I decided to get a copy of it to read and find out more about their request. The document does not contain accurate information rather it contains old outdated information regarding the type of development and population that is adjacent to the dump site. I am sure that was not an oversight on their (BFI/Allied Waste) part. If the TCEQ had the actual facts about the type of adjacent development that this site has I am positively certain that the TCEQ could not possibly approve this permit request. The residential community of Shadow Creek Ranch contains elementary schools and day cares that take their children outside to play on a daily basis and we don't want our kids to grow up playing outside where it smell like a dump! I am not a medical doctor but I am sure that there will be negative side effects on our children if they continue to breath this STENCH that, if the permit is approved, would only get worse as the days go by.

I am respectfully requesting that the TCEQ take a step back and reexamine the current permit application Permit No.1505A from Blue Ridge Landfill, RN102610102 because I strongly feel that if this application is approved, our health and our children's health will only continue to suffer.

Sincerely

Andrea Broughton
Shadow Creek Ranch Resident
12101 Amber Creek Dr
Pearland, Tx 77584

MSW
51835

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

December 15, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

This is my second letter detailing additional concerns regarding the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and the adverse impacts on the quality of life for those living in Shadow Creek Ranch (major development directly to the east of the proposed landfill expansion). I am a resident of this community and completely against this proposed expansion of the current landfill. The entire application by BFI is incomplete and technically incompetent.

The Health, Safety, Quality of Life, and Residual dwelling impact issues and comments regarding the proposed permit application are as follows:

1. Weever Boos Consultants is the primary technical author for the MSW-1505A application. This consultant company has had many complaints in previous design build that they have done for the Municipal Waste Industry. The company has demonstrated "major" levels of incompentancies and need to be critically evaluated for technical error. It has already been documented that there were 70 different deficiencies the MSW-1505A application. How can the TCEQ permit a major expansion of a Type I landfill on the basis of a "Past failed and incompetent" technical author such as Weever Boos Consultants?

2. Traffic analysis presented in the MSW-1505A is both technically flawed and inadequate in its traffic study of present and future waste hall trucks. Trucks have been clearly stated in BFI's application to be burdened on FM-2234 and FM-518 (future) east of FM-521, these will take all trucks directly through the main thoroughfares in and out of Shadow Creek Ranch. This puts the citizens at additional harm and especially the children attending Mary Marks Elementary and the new Middle school (currently under construction) being built directly abuts to FM-2234. Kids R Kids day care is also located directly abut FM-518. There are future day care and school sites located on both FM 518 and FM-2234 that will be subject to safety and traffic issues as well.

   Missouri City and Fort Bend County have agreements in place, as stated in the land use analysis of BFI's application. These two entities will not see any traffic by the trucks that are currently using transportation roads in these two areas. All existing truck traffic and new truck traffic will be sent through Shadow Creek Ranch using FM-2234 east of FM-521 and

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

FM-518 (future) and down FM-521 to access the landfill. These are not excellent nor safe transportation routes as stated by the applicant.

3. The application is not consistent with the HGAC regional plan as stated. It is inconsistent with "all" goals set forth in the HGAC plans as stated in the application MSW-1505A. Furthermore, it is still in question if the HGAC had proper quorum when voting the MSW-1505A as being compatible with existing land use. It has become clear that the HGAC has lost site of its "critical" responsibilities when determined the location and use of regional landfills.

4. The application is not consistent with the Fort Bend "Order prohibiting solid waste disposal in Fort Bend County". The landfill was initial suitable for its current location 15+ years ago. The surrounding area has changed drastically and is not being considered by using the agreements Fort Bend County made with the landfill 15+ years ago.

5. The settlement of soil analysis presented in inadequate to say the least. Independent geologist(s) have stated opinions that the additional weight of the potential expanded permitted site will cause ground instability due to the current settlement of the soil underneath the landfill.

6. Will the TCEQ triple the affected area, due to the fact that the purposed size of the major permit amendment will be triple in size?

7. What experience does the TCEQ have with permitting landfills of this proposed height and acreage? My research (per TCEQ published documents) shows that there are less than ten (10) landfills in the State of Texas that are permitted at 200 feet or higher. Does the TCEQ have adequate and conclusive "empirical" data, which will demonstrate that the statistical models used for characterizing the environmental impact and human health concerns for landfills the size such as requested in MSW-1505A?

8. The wetlands are not adequately accessed. The material provided to the United States Army Corp of Engineers is short sided and does not accurately depict the wetlands in and surrounding the landfill. Furthermore the application MSW-1505A concludes that natural drainage of the area around the landfill is Southwest. This is completely incorrect. It is well know that the drainage in the area in and around the landfill is Southeast towards the American Canal and Mustang Bayou. The 100 year floodplain for Clear Creek will be in proposed expanded permit boundary. Although, landfill activities will not be within this floodplain, storm water will run off the proposed 170ft steeply graded landfill structure and into the floodplain are of Clear Creek. This is not acceptable!

9. The disposal rate of trash that is used in the application is incorrect and unsubstantiated. The TCEQ's published document (MSW a year in review for 2005) described very different disposal rates, then what the applicant has stated.

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

10. All of the Ariel images used in the application do not illustrated the surrounding areas and land uses correctly. They dates were shown in most photos to be in the year of 2002. Explosive amounts of development have occurred in the area since. New and updated Ariel images must be used for this application. The application should be rejected by TCEQ and re-submitted just on the incorrect Ariel images alone. Shadow Creek Ranch development directly to the east of the landfill and within the 1mile radius of affected area has been completely not shown.

I can not express how deeply sadden and disappointed that I am with the application MSW-1505A. There is an enormous amount of error all through out the application, even after the 70 comments sent from the TCEQ to the applicant. I urge the TCEQ to **REJECT** MSW-1505A and not put the State of Texas citizens who live in the adjacent areas (Brazoria County and Fort Bend County) of the Blue Ridge Landfill in harms way, due to technically incompetent application and no clear justification to a need for the current Blue Ridge Landfill expansion.

Sincerely,

Elliott Broughton
12101 Amber Creek Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

December 4, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

I have concerns regarding the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and the adverse impacts on the quality of life for those living in Shadow Creek Ranch (major development directly to the east of the proposed landfill expansion). I am a resident of this community and completely against this proposed expansion of the current landfill. The land use proposed by BFI in their application is completely incompatible with its surroundings.

The Health, Safety, Quality of Life, and Residual dwelling impact issues and comments regarding the proposed permit application are as follows:

1. 30 Tex Admin. Code (TAC) 330.53 (b)((8)iii states that the proposed expansion must be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in Tex. Admin. Code 330.53 (b) (8). This area is residential and not greatly rural or industrial as indicated in the land use analysis presented in the BFI's application. The zoning used for the analysis only reflects the Fort Bend County, City of Houston, and City of Missouri City zoning and these entities agreements to the proposed landfill expansion. The City of Pearland and Brazoria County have very different zoning requirements.

   Please provide documentation that shows that both the City of Pearland and Brazoria County in which Shadow Creek Ranch falls in (Development consisting of 12,000+ homes), which is within the affected zone of this landfill by 1 mile have agreed and are zoned for such a "mega" landfill within 1 mile of large residential dwellings.

2. The summary conclusion states that there are no schools in the affected area. This is entirely an incorrect statement. Mary Markets Elementary School, Lula Goodman Elementary, and a "New" Shadow Creek Ranch Elementary School (40% complete) are within the 1mile affected zone area. There are also five (5) other Elementary schools planned in combination of Fort Bend ISD and Alvin ISD for the affected area or the propped landfill expansion. These schools are definitely going to be built due the large residential needs that Shadow Creek Ranch presents with 12,000+ homes. There are also two (2) new day care centers planned and contracted to be built within the 1 mile radius of the affected area by this expansion. How can the TCEQ put all of these innocent children in

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

harms way? Please provide documentation illustrating that there will be no adverse health affects to the children of the affected zone area.

3. 30TAC 330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.3 states that the proposed expansion should be visually compatible with its surroundings. This alone should deny the BFI's application. There is no 170 foot high structure in Fort Bend County or Brazoria County. This type of proposed landfill will be seen for several miles around its footprint. Houses in the Shadow Creek Ranch community will have plain view of this massive "dump" site. The minimum 25 foot buffer zone proposed by BFI is woefully inadequate given the proposed 170 ft height expansion.

4. There are sections in Shadow Creek Ranch in which the section is complete but there are no homes presently, which are directly abut to FM 521. These sections already have black buzzards and other predatory / scavenging prey collecting in large numbers. If the landfill is permitted to expand this will only worsen.

5. There is one cemetery in the affected radius of the landfill. BFI has incorrectly described there being no cemeteries in the affected area.

6. Currently, there is a proposed Town Center type mall being constructed immediately west of Texas 288 and south of 518. This area will be the site of extensive development over the next three to five years. The increased volume of daily trash trucks could have a negative impact on this development. Mixing residential traffic with heavy industrial trash trucks seems to be opposite the public's best interest. Explain to what extent a traffic study has been done in conjunction with the proposed mall development to ensure the public safety. During peak traffic times, there is already a severe backlog of residential traffic at the intersection of Texas 288 and the FM518. Provide or explain information related to a traffic study which would include the future growth in the area (residential), commercial (due to the mall and other development), and industrial (trash trucks).

7. The existing landfill was designed and built using a maximum height of 58 feet. Provide documentation that the additional 112 feet of compacted trash will not damage the existing liner installed in 1993. Provide support that the additional weight of the compacted trash will not cause the existing liner to fail due to the additional weight. Provide documentation that a landfill has been re-designed and/or re-permitted in a similar fashion (in similar type of soils found in southeast Texas) without problems. Provide documentation that if the existing liner fails, what measures are in place to repair and /or stop the leak and what assurances do the local land owners have in terms of compensation due to lower property values from a potential catastrophic leak.

8. Failures of storage tanks are a common concern and steps are usually in place to mitigate a catastrophic failure. Provide design criteria of the containment system to be installed around the leachate storage system to contain a catastrophic failure of one of the tanks. Provide an impermeable berm or earthen dike to contain a spill from leaving the property and/or contaminating the canal of the south side of the property (American canal). Provide

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

documentation that the leachate liquid would not swamp the berm or dike and has proper slope and height for wave run-up during a catastrophic failure.

9. The current size of the landfill creates nocuous / sickening odors that can be smelled for up to 5 miles. Provide design criteria of the type of odor control system which will be installed on the leachate storage tanks. Provide documentation of the effectiveness of this type of system. Provide information regarding the current odor suppression system. Note that on certain days when the meteorological conditions are right, odor from the current landfill can be detected at my house which is approximately 1 ½ miles east of the landfill. Justify why the existing landfill does not have an odor suppression system installed. Provide documentation that the chemical drift from the Odorization system will not carry or disperse over the surrounding communities. Provide documentation (MSDS data sheets) on the chemical used in the odorization system.

10. Justify a lack of any surface monitoring system for either the Mustang bayou or the American canal to monitor seepage. Justify the location of the proposed ground water monitoring system given the proposed spacing versus the importance of this canal to local residence.

11. The land use study states that "local governmental entities have granted a series of special permits or approvals for and agreements with the landfill." However, the approvals have all been from Fort Bend County, Missouri City, and a traffic study approval from the City of Houston for Almeda. At no point has there been any approval from Brazoria County and/or the City of Pearland which will abut the proposed landfill property. Further to the point, several major streets which will be used as the primary supply routes for the landfill trucks will be built and maintained by Brazoria County including the proposed FM518 expansion. BFI should obtain approval from Brazoria County and the City of Pearland to ensure the design of the streets will be fit for purpose for trash trucks access.

12. The land use study states that "the character of surrounding land is predominantly vacant or undeveloped." This is somewhat true today, the area is experiencing explosive growth during the past few years and the trend is expected to continue for the next six to ten years. The land use study should reflect this anticipated growth in the developing communities like Shadow Creek Ranch (SCR) and re-calculate the land use percentages. Further to the point, the study claims that one church, no schools, or day care centers are within the one mile area. However, the proposed SCR layout clearly shows two (2) future schools within a ½ mile of the proposed landfill expansion. Two (2) existing daycare centers are currently within 1 ½ miles of the landfill. The future expansion will have a visual affect on these areas unlike the current permit which limits the height to 58 feet.

13. The land use study claims "Shadow Creek Ranch is developing despite the presence of the landfill and there is no indication that this trend will abate." This is an absurd statement which is unsupported by facts. The sales in Shadow Creek Ranch have already slowed as news of the proposed "expanded" landfill is spreading. Provide evidence and/or an independent study to collaborate that the development will continue with the expansion of

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

the landfill to 170 feet above grade especially since the future growth will be in the shadow of the future landfill mountain There is a huge difference in the perception by local residence between the current scope of the landfill and the proposed expansion.

14. Provide meteorological data to support the prevailing winds (wind rose study) will carry the obnoxious odors away from the local communities.

15. Typically, alternative sites have to be evaluated and compared to the proposed site. BFI should justify the expansion of the Blue Ridge landfill in lieu of locating a new site in less densely populated areas or areas which are not experiencing tremendous growth. There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for a future landfill.

16. In general, the Houston area has problems with subsidence. Provide documentation on what affect the proposed height of the landfill have on the soil directly under the property. Provide documentation that the additional weight of the mountain of trash would not accelerate the subsidence directly under the landfill.

17. Provide information pertaining to what type of guidelines and/or controls will be in place to prevent trash from being blown out of the back of the trash trucks traveling to and from the landfill. Keep in mind this area is undergoing tremendous growth and development and within a few years, both McHard Road (also known as Shadow Creek Parkway or FM2234) and FM518 (future Broadway expansion) will have extensive commercial building on both sides of the road.

I am appalled that the TCEQ did not reject the application of expansion by BFI upon reception. This proposed expansion is completely incompatible with the surrounding areas. A landfill with a height of 170ft is completely out of touch with the surrounding communities. Landfills in general should not be in plain view to the public. The Texas Administration Code has provision for this. BFI is trying to permit the expansion facility prior to the economic development fully hitting the area where opposition will be firmly entrenched. I am deeply concerned the expansion of the landfill will have a direct and immediate effect on the Health, Safety, and Property values of all 30,000 (today and future) Shadow Creek Ranch residents. I ask that you **reject** the expansion of the landfill due to the impact on the neighboring communities and the visual blight this "mega" trash dump will have on the area.

Sincerely,

Elliott Broughton
12101 Amber Creek Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO Office of the Chief Clerk MC-10[illegible] Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)	FROM Mr. Elliott Broughton 12101 Amber Creek Dr. Pearland, TX 77584
COMPANY TCEQ	DATE 12/18/2006
FAX NUMBER (512) 239-3311	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: ~~4~~ 5
PHONE NUMBER 1-800-687-4040	SENDER'S REFERENCE NUMBER
RE: Blue Ridge Landfill Exspansion Application MSW-1505A	YOUR REFERENCE NUMBER 281-935-5840

☑ URGENT ☐ FOR REVIEW ☐ PLEASE COMMENT ☑ PLEASE REPLY ☐ PLEASE RECYCLE

NOTES/COMMENTS

Dear TCEQ Executive Director,

Please find attached comments and questions I have concerning the Blue Ridge Lanfil expansion application MSW-1505A. In accordance with TCEQ instructions, I will be following up with a mailed hard copy of these issues within three days of today's date.

Sincerely,

Elliott Broughton

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC 1[illegible] 51 1[illegible]
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2006 DEC 20 PM 3:39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 15, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

OPA

DEC 21 2006

BY

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

This is my second letter detailing additional concerns regarding the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and the adverse impacts on the quality of life for those living in Shadow Creek Ranch (major development directly to the east of the proposed landfill expansion). I am a resident of this community and completely against this proposed expansion of the current landfill. The entire application by BFI is incomplete and technically incompetent.

The Health, Safety, Quality of Life, and Residual dwelling impact issues and comments regarding the proposed permit application are as follows:

1. Weever Boos Consultants is the primary technical author for the MSW-1505A application. This consultant company has had many complaints in previous design build that they have done for the Municipal Waste Industry. The company has demonstrated "major" levels of incompentancies and need to be critically evaluated for technical error. It has already been documented that there were 70 different deficiencies the MSW-1505A application. How can the TCEQ permit a major expansion of a Type I landfill on the basis of a "Past failed and incompetent" technical author such as Weever Boos Consultants?

2. Traffic analysis presented in the MSW-1505A is both technically flawed and inadequate in its traffic study of present and future waste hall trucks. Trucks have been clearly stated in BFI's application to be burdened on FM-2234 and FM-518 (future) east of FM-521, these will take all trucks directly through the main thoroughfares in and out of Shadow Creek Ranch. This puts the citizens at additional harm and especially the children attending Mary Marks Elementary and the new Middle school (currently under construction) being built directly abuts to FM-2234. Kids R Kids day care is also located directly abut FM-518. There are future day care and school sites located on both FM 518 and FM-2234 that will be subject to safety and traffic issues as well.

   Missouri City and Fort Bend County have agreements in place, as stated in the land use analysis of BFI's application. These two entities will not see any traffic by the trucks that are currently using transportation roads in these two areas. All existing truck traffic and new truck traffic will be sent through Shadow Creek Ranch using FM-2234 east of FM-521 and

FM-518 (future) and down FM-521 to access the landfill. These are not excellent nor safe transportation routes as stated by the applicant.

3. The application is not consistent with the HGAC regional plan as stated. It is inconsistent with "all" goals set forth in the HGAC plans as stated in the application MSW-1505A. Furthermore, it is still in question if the HGAC had proper quorum when voting the MSW-1505A as being compatible with existing land use. It has become clear that the HGAC has lost site of its "critical" responsibilities when determined the location and use of regional landfills.

4. The application is not consistent with the Fort Bend "Order prohibiting solid waste disposal in Fort Bend County". The landfill was initial suitable for its current location 15+ years ago. The surrounding area has changed drastically and is not being considered by using the agreements Fort Bend County made with the landfill 15+ years ago.

5. The settlement of soil analysis presented in inadequate to say the least. Independent geologist(s) have stated opinions that the additional weight of the potential expanded permitted site will cause ground instability due to the current settlement of the soil underneath the landfill.

6. Will the TCEQ triple the affected area, due to the fact that the purposed size of the major permit amendment will be triple in size?

7. What experience does the TCEQ have with permitting landfills of this proposed height and acreage? My research (per TCEQ published documents) shows that there are less than ten (10) landfills in the State of Texas that are permitted at 200 feet or higher. Does the TCEQ have adequate and conclusive "empirical" data, which will demonstrate that the statistical models used for characterizing the environmental impact and human health concerns for landfills the size such as requested in MSW-1505A?

8. The wetlands are not adequately accessed. The material provided to the United States Army Corp of Engineers is short sided and does not accurately depict the wetlands in and surrounding the landfill. Furthermore the application MSW-1505A concludes that natural drainage of the area around the landfill is Southwest. This is completely incorrect. It is well know that the drainage in the area in and around the landfill is Southeast towards the American Canal and Mustang Bayou. The 100 year floodplain for Clear Creek will be in proposed expanded permit boundary. Although, landfill activities will not be within this floodplain, storm water will run off the proposed 170ft steeply graded landfill structure and into the floodplain are of Clear Creek. This is not acceptable!

9. The disposal rate of trash that is used in the application is incorrect and unsubstantiated. The TCEQ's published document (MSW a year in review for 2005) described very different disposal rates, then what the applicant has stated.

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

10. All of the Ariel images used in the application do not illustrated the surrounding areas and land uses correctly. They dates were shown in most photos to be in the year of 2002. Explosive amounts of development have occurred in the area since. New and updated Ariel images must be used for this application. The application should be rejected by TCEQ and re-submitted just on the incorrect Ariel images alone. Shadow Creek Ranch development directly to the east of the landfill and within the 1mile radius of affected area has been completely not shown.

I can not express how deeply sadden and disappointed that I am with the application MSW-1505A. There is an enormous amount of error all through out the application, even after the 70 comments sent from the TCEQ to the applicant. I urge the TCEQ to **REJECT** MSW-1505A and not put the State of Texas citizens who live in the adjacent areas (Brazoria County and Fort Bend County) of the Blue Ridge Landfill in harms way, due to technically incompetent application and no clear justification to a need for the current Blue Ridge Landfill expansion.

Sincerely,

Elliott Broughton
12101 Amber Creek Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 0 7 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

December 4, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

I have concerns regarding the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and the adverse impacts on the quality of life for those living in Shadow Creek Ranch (major development directly to the east of the proposed landfill expansion). I am a resident of this community and completely against this proposed expansion of the current landfill. The land use proposed by BFI in their application is completely incompatible with its surroundings.

The Health, Safety, Quality of Life, and Residual dwelling impact issues and comments regarding the proposed permit application are as follows:

1. 30 Tex Admin. Code (TAC) 330.53 (b)((8)iii states that the proposed expansion must be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in Tex. Admin. Code 330.53 (b) (8). This are is residential and not greatly rural or industrial as indicated in the land use analysis presented in the BFI's application. The zoning used for the analysis only reflects the Fort Bend County, City of Houston, and City of Missouri City zoning and these entities agreements to the proposed landfill expansion. The City of Pearland and Brazoria County have very different zoning requirements.

   Please provide documentation that shows that both the City of Pearland and Brazoria County in which Shadow Creek Ranch falls in (Development consisting of 12,000+ homes), which is within the affected zone of this landfill by 1 mile have agreed and are zoned for such a "mega" landfill within 1 mile of large residential dwellings.

2. The summary conclusion states that there are no schools in the affected area. This is entirely an incorrect statement. Mary Markets Elementary School, Lula Goodman Elementary, and a "New" Shadow Creek Ranch Elementary School (40% complete) are within the 1mile affected zone area. There are also five (5) other Elementary schools planned in combination of Fort Bend ISD and Alvin ISD for the affected area of the propped landfill expansion. These schools are definitely going to be built due the large residential needs that Shadow Creek Ranch presents with 12,000+ homes. There are also two (2) new day care centers planned and contracted to be built within the 1 mile radius of the affected area by this expansion. How can the TCEQ put all of these innocent children in

harms way? Please provide documentation illustrating that there will be no adverse health affects to the children of the affected zone area.

3. 30TAC 330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.3 states that the proposed expansion should be visually compatible with its surroundings. This alone should deny the BFI's application. There is **no** 170 foot high structure in Fort Bend County or Brazoria County. This type of proposed landfill will be seen for several miles around its footprint. Houses in the Shadow Creek Ranch community will have plain view of this massive "dump" site. The minimum 25 foot buffer zone proposed by BFI is woefully inadequate given the proposed 170 ft height expansion.

4. There are sections in Shadow Creek Ranch in which the section is complete but there are no homes presently, which are directly abut to FM 521. These sections already have black buzzards and other predatory / scavenging prey collecting in large numbers. If the landfill is permitted to expand this will only worsen.

5. There is one cemetery in the affected radius of the landfill. BFI has incorrectly described there being no cemeteries in the affected area.

6. Currently, there is a proposed Town Center type mall being constructed immediately west of Texas 288 and south of 518. This area will be the site of extensive development over the next three to five years. The increased volume of daily trash trucks could have a negative impact on this development. Mixing residential traffic with heavy industrial trash trucks seems to be opposite the public's best interest. Explain to what extent a traffic study has been done in conjunction with the proposed mall development to ensure the public safety. During peak traffic times, there is already a severe backlog of residential traffic at the intersection of Texas 288 and the FM518. Provide or explain information related to a traffic study which would include the future growth in the area (residential), commercial (due to the mall and other development), and industrial (trash trucks).

7. The existing landfill was designed and built using a maximum height of 58 feet. Provide documentation that the additional 112 feet of compacted trash will not damage the existing liner installed in 1993. Provide support that the additional weight of the compacted trash will not cause the existing liner to fail due to the additional weight. Provide documentation that a landfill has been re-designed and/or re-permitted in a similar fashion (in similar type of soils found in southeast Texas) without problems. Provide documentation that if the existing liner fails, what measures are in place to repair and /or stop the leak and what assurances do the local land owners have in terms of compensation due to lower property values from a potential catastrophic leak.

8. Failures of storage tanks are a common concern and steps are usually in place to mitigate a catastrophic failure. Provide design criteria of the containment system to be installed around the leachate storage system to contain a catastrophic failure of one of the tanks. Provide an impermeable berm or earthen dike to contain a spill from leaving the property and/or contaminating the canal of the south side of the property (American canal). Provide

documentation that the leachate liquid would not swamp the berm or dike and has proper slope and height for wave run-up during a catastrophic failure.

9. The current size of the landfill creates nocuous / sickening odors that can be smelled for up to 5 miles. Provide design criteria of the type of odor control system which will be installed on the leachate storage tanks. Provide documentation of the effectiveness of this type of system. Provide information regarding the current odor suppression system. Note that on certain days when the meteorological conditions are right, odor from the current landfill can be detected at my house which is approximately 1 ½ miles east of the landfill. Justify why the existing landfill does not have an odor suppression system installed. Provide documentation that the chemical drift from the Odorization system will not carry or disperse over the surrounding communities. Provide documentation (MSDS data sheets) on the chemical used in the odorization system.

10. Justify a lack of any surface monitoring system for either the Mustang bayou or the American canal to monitor seepage. Justify the location of the proposed ground water monitoring system given the proposed spacing versus the importance of this canal to local residence.

11. The land use study states that "local governmental entities have granted a series of special permits or approvals for and agreements with the landfill." However, the approvals have all been from Fort Bend County, Missouri City, and a traffic study approval from the City of Houston for Almeda. At no point has there been any approval from Brazoria County and/or the City of Pearland which will abut the proposed landfill property. Further to the point, several major streets which will be used as the primary supply routes for the landfill trucks will be built and maintained by Brazoria County including the proposed FM518 expansion. BFI should obtain approval from Brazoria County and the City of Pearland to ensure the design of the streets will be fit for purpose for trash trucks access.

12. The land use study states that "the character of surrounding land is predominantly vacant or undeveloped." This is somewhat true today, the area is experiencing explosive growth during the past few years and the trend is expected to continue for the next six to ten years. The land use study should reflect this anticipated growth in the developing communities like Shadow Creek Ranch (SCR) and re-calculate the land use percentages. Further to the point, the study claims that one church, no schools, or day care centers are within the one mile area. However, the proposed SCR layout clearly shows two (2) future schools within a ½ mile of the proposed landfill expansion. Two (2) existing daycare centers are currently within 1 ½ miles of the landfill. The future expansion will have a visual affect on these areas unlike the current permit which limits the height to 58 feet.

13. The land use study claims "Shadow Creek Ranch is developing despite the presence of the landfill and there is no indication that this trend will abate." This is an absurd statement which is unsupported by facts. The sales in Shadow Creek Ranch have already slowed as news of the proposed "expanded" landfill is spreading. Provide evidence and/or an independent study to collaborate that the development will continue with the expansion of

the landfill to 170 feet above grade especially since the future growth will be in the shadow of the future landfill mountain. There is a huge difference in the perception by local residence between the current scope of the landfill and the proposed expansion.

14. Provide meteorological data to support the prevailing winds (wind rose study) will carry the obnoxious odors away from the local communities.

15. Typically, alternative sites have to be evaluated and compared to the proposed site. BFI should justify the expansion of the Blue Ridge landfill in lieu of locating a new site in less densely populated areas or areas which are not experiencing tremendous growth. There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for a future landfill.

16. In general, the Houston area has problems with subsidence. Provide documentation on what affect the proposed height of the landfill have on the soil directly under the property. Provide documentation that the additional weight of the mountain of trash would not accelerate the subsidence directly under the landfill.

17. Provide information pertaining to what type of guidelines and/or controls will be in place to prevent trash from being blown out of the back of the trash trucks traveling to and from the landfill. Keep in mind this area is undergoing tremendous growth and development and within a few years, both McHard Road (also known as Shadow Creek Parkway or FM2234) and FM518 (future Broadway expansion) will have extensive commercial building on both sides of the road.

I am appalled that the TCEQ did not reject the application of expansion by BFI upon reception. This proposed expansion is completely incompatible with the surrounding areas. A landfill with a height of 170ft is completely out of touch with the surrounding communities. Landfills in general should not be in plain view to the public. The Texas Administration Code has provision for this. BFI is trying to permit the expansion facility prior to the economic development fully hitting the area where opposition will be firmly entrenched. I am deeply concerned the expansion of the landfill will have a direct and immediate effect on the Health, Safety, and Property values of all 30,000 (today and future) Shadow Creek Ranch residents. I ask that you **reject** the expansion of the landfill due to the impact on the neighboring communities and the visual blight this "mega" trash dump will have on the area.

Sincerely,

Elliott Broughton
12101 Amber Creek Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

Did not speak

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

IP# 92565

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 11 PM 4:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Elliott Broughton

Address: 12101 Amber Creek Dr.

City/State: Pearland, TX. Zip: 77584

Phone: (281) 935-5840

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting. did not submit

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2006 DEC 28 PM 3:39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 4, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

MSW
31835

OPA

DEC 28 2006

BY

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

I have concerns regarding the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and the adverse impacts on the quality of life for those living in Shadow Creek Ranch (major development directly to the east of the proposed landfill expansion). I am a resident of this community and completely against this proposed expansion of the current landfill. The land use proposed by BFI in their application is completely incompatible with its surroundings.

The Health, Safety, Quality of Life, and Residual dwelling impact issues and comments regarding the proposed permit application are as follows:

1. 30 Tex Admin. Code (TAC) 330.53 (b)((8)iii states that the proposed expansion must be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in Tex. Admin. Code 330.53 (b) (8). This area is residential and not greatly rural or industrial as indicated in the land use analysis presented in the BFI's application. The zoning used for the analysis only reflects the Fort Bend County, City of Houston, and City of Missouri City zoning and these entities agreements to the proposed landfill expansion. The City of Pearland and Brazoria County have very different zoning requirements.

   Please provide documentation that shows that both the City of Pearland and Brazoria County in which Shadow Creek Ranch falls in (Development consisting of 12,000+ homes), which is within the affected zone of this landfill by 1 mile have agreed and are zoned for such a "mega" landfill within 1 mile of large residential dwellings.

2. The summary conclusion states that there are no schools in the affected area. This is entirely an incorrect statement. Mary Markets Elementary School, Lula Goodman Elementary, and a "New" Shadow Creek Ranch Elementary School (40% complete) are within the 1mile affected zone area. There are also five (5) other Elementary schools planned in combination of Fort Bend ISD and Alvin ISD for the affected area or the propped landfill expansion. These schools are definitely going to be built due the large residential needs that Shadow Creek Ranch presents with 12,000+ homes. There are also two (2) new day care centers planned and contracted to be built within the 1 mile radius of the affected area by this expansion. How can the TCEQ put all of these innocent children in

MW

harms way? Please provide documentation illustrating that there will be no adverse health affects to the children of the affected zone area.

3. 30TAC 330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.3 states that the proposed expansion should be visually compatible with its surroundings. This alone should deny the BFI's application. There is **no** 170 foot high structure in Fort Bend County or Brazoria County. This type of proposed landfill will be seen for several miles around its footprint. Houses in the Shadow Creek Ranch community will have plain view of this massive "dump" site. The minimum 25 foot buffer zone proposed by BFI is woefully inadequate given the proposed 170 ft height expansion.

4. There are sections in Shadow Creek Ranch in which the section is complete but there are no homes presently, which are directly abut to FM 521. These sections already have black buzzards and other predatory / scavenging prey collecting in large numbers. If the landfill is permitted to expand this will only worsen.

5. There is one cemetery in the affected radius of the landfill. BFI has incorrectly described there being no cemeteries in the affected area.

6. Currently, there is a proposed Town Center type mall being constructed immediately west of Texas 288 and south of 518. This area will be the site of extensive development over the next three to five years. The increased volume of daily trash trucks could have a negative impact on this development. Mixing residential traffic with heavy industrial trash trucks seems to be opposite the public's best interest. Explain to what extent a traffic study has been done in conjunction with the proposed mall development to ensure the public safety. During peak traffic times, there is already a severe backlog of residential traffic at the intersection of Texas 288 and the FM518. Provide or explain information related to a traffic study which would include the future growth in the area (residential), commercial (due to the mall and other development), and industrial (trash trucks).

7. The existing landfill was designed and built using a maximum height of 58 feet. Provide documentation that the additional 112 feet of compacted trash will not damage the existing liner installed in 1993. Provide support that the additional weight of the compacted trash will not cause the existing liner to fail due to the additional weight. Provide documentation that a landfill has been re-designed and/or re-permitted in a similar fashion (in similar type of soils found in southeast Texas) without problems. Provide documentation that if the existing liner fails, what measures are in place to repair and /or stop the leak and what assurances do the local land owners have in terms of compensation due to lower property values from a potential catastrophic leak.

8. Failures of storage tanks are a common concern and steps are usually in place to mitigate a catastrophic failure. Provide design criteria of the containment system to be installed around the leachate storage system to contain a catastrophic failure of one of the tanks. Provide an impermeable berm or earthen dike to contain a spill from leaving the property and/or contaminating the canal of the south side of the property (American canal). Provide

documentation that the leachate liquid would not swamp the berm or dike and has proper slope and height for wave run-up during a catastrophic failure.

9. The current size of the landfill creates nocuous / sickening odors that can be smelled for up to 5 miles. Provide design criteria of the type of odor control system which will be installed on the leachate storage tanks. Provide documentation of the effectiveness of this type of system. Provide information regarding the current odor suppression system. Note that on certain days when the meteorological conditions are right, odor from the current landfill can be detected at my house which is approximately 1 ½ miles east of the landfill. Justify why the existing landfill does not have an odor suppression system installed. Provide documentation that the chemical drift from the Odorization system will not carry or disperse over the surrounding communities. Provide documentation (MSDS data sheets) on the chemical used in the odorization system.

10. Justify a lack of any surface monitoring system for either the Mustang bayou or the American canal to monitor seepage. Justify the location of the proposed ground water monitoring system given the proposed spacing versus the importance of this canal to local residence.

11. The land use study states that "local governmental entities have granted a series of special permits or approvals for and agreements with the landfill." However, the approvals have all been from Fort Bend County, Missouri City, and a traffic study approval from the City of Houston for Almeda. At no point has there been any approval from Brazoria County and/or the City of Pearland which will abut the proposed landfill property. Further to the point, several major streets which will be used as the primary supply routes for the landfill trucks will be built and maintained by Brazoria County including the proposed FM518 expansion. BFI should obtain approval from Brazoria County and the City of Pearland to ensure the design of the streets will be fit for purpose for trash trucks access.

12. The land use study states that "the character of surrounding land is predominantly vacant or undeveloped." This is somewhat true today, the area is experiencing explosive growth during the past few years and the trend is expected to continue for the next six to ten years. The land use study should reflect this anticipated growth in the developing communities like Shadow Creek Ranch (SCR) and re-calculate the land use percentages. Further to the point, the study claims that one church, no schools, or day care centers are within the one mile area. However, the proposed SCR layout clearly shows two (2) future schools within a ½ mile of the proposed landfill expansion. Two (2) existing daycare centers are currently within 1 ½ miles of the landfill. The future expansion will have a visual affect on these areas unlike the current permit which limits the height to 58 feet.

13. The land use study claims "Shadow Creek Ranch is developing despite the presence of the landfill and there is no indication that this trend will abate." This is an absurd statement which is unsupported by facts. The sales in Shadow Creek Ranch have already slowed as news of the proposed "expanded" landfill is spreading. Provide evidence and/or an independent study to collaborate that the development will continue with the expansion of

the landfill to 170 feet above grade especially since the future growth will be in the shadow of the future landfill mountain. There is a huge difference in the perception by local residence between the current scope of the landfill and the proposed expansion.

14. Provide meteorological data to support the prevailing winds (wind rose study) will carry the obnoxious odors away from the local communities.

15. Typically, alternative sites have to be evaluated and compared to the proposed site. BFI should justify the expansion of the Blue Ridge landfill in lieu of locating a new site in less densely populated areas or areas which are not experiencing tremendous growth. There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for a future landfill.

16. In general, the Houston area has problems with subsidence. Provide documentation on what affect the proposed height of the landfill have on the soil directly under the property. Provide documentation that the additional weight of the mountain of trash would not accelerate the subsidence directly under the landfill.

17. Provide information pertaining to what type of guidelines and/or controls will be in place to prevent trash from being blown out of the back of the trash trucks traveling to and from the landfill. Keep in mind this area is undergoing tremendous growth and development and within a few years, both McHard Road (also known as Shadow Creek Parkway or FM2234) and FM518 (future Broadway expansion) will have extensive commercial building on both sides of the road.

I am appalled that the TCEQ did not reject the application of expansion by BFI upon reception. This proposed expansion is completely incompatible with the surrounding areas. A landfill with a height of 170ft is completely out of touch with the surrounding communities. Landfills in general should not be in plain view to the public. The Texas Administration Code has provision for this. BFI is trying to permit the expansion facility prior to the economic development fully hitting the area where opposition will be firmly entrenched. I am deeply concerned the expansion of the landfill will have a direct and immediate effect on the Health, Safety, and Property values of all 30,000 (today and future) Shadow Creek Ranch residents. I ask that you **reject** the expansion of the landfill due to the impact on the neighboring communities and the visual blight this "mega" trash dump will have on the area.

Sincerely,

Elliott Broughton
12101 Amber Creek Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

NSW
51835

December 18, 2006

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY JJ

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk - MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

VIA FACSIMILE (512) 239-3311 and U. S. Mail

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste permit amendment No. MSW 1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to express my serious concerns regarding the proposed major expansion of the Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge landfill major expansion permit #MSW 1505A. This landfill expansion will negatively affect the health, and safety of my family and I. I request that you reject permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

- **Quality of Life:** In areas where residents are already living without water and sewer services, the smell of millions of pounds of waste and trash will make living unbearable.
- **Property Values Go Down**: All property in the surrounding areas go down when a landfill this size is built or expanded. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes.
- **Serious Health Issues**: Above ground and underground water is contaminated by landfills; fumes, poor air quality and air born diseases, rodents, birds and other contaminants will especially have a negative affect on children, born and unborn.

The current landfill is not and the proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surrounds, will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the proposed height.

Best regards,

Sheila K. Burr

Sheila K. Burr
4514 S Ridgewalk Dr.
Houston, TX 77053-5300
Phone: 281-438-0714
Email: mygodisgood43@hotmail.com

December 18, 2006

MSW 51835

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2006 DEC 19 AM 8:14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk - MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

VIA FACSIMILE (512) 239-3311 and U. S. Mail

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste permit amendment No. MSW 1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to express my serious concerns regarding the proposed major expansion of the Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge landfill major expansion permit #MSW 1505A. This landfill expansion will negatively affect the health, and safety of my family and I. I request that you reject permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

- **Quality of Life:** In areas where residents are already living without water and sewer services, the smell of millions of pounds of waste and trash will make living unbearable.
- **Property Values Go Down**: All property in the surrounding areas go down when a landfill this size is built or expanded. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes.
- **Serious Health Issues**: Above ground and underground water is contaminated by landfills; fumes, poor air quality and air born diseases, rodents, birds and other contaminants will especially have a negative affect on children, born and unborn.

The current landfill is not and the proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surrounds, will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the proposed height.

Best regards,

Sheila K. Burr

Sheila K. Burr
4514 S Ridgewalk Dr.
Houston, TX 77053-5300
Phone: 281-438-0714
Email: mygodisgood43@hotmail.com

December 18, 2006

MSW 51835

+ Confirmati 2 pgs

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk - MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

VIA FACSIMILE (512) 239-3311 and U. S. Mail

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste permit amendment No. MSW 1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to express my serious concerns regarding the proposed major expansion of the Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge landfill major expansion permit #MSW 1505A. This landfill expansion will negatively affect the health, and safety of my family and I. I request that you reject permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

- **Quality of Life:** In areas where residents are already living without water and sewer services, the smell of millions of pounds of waste and trash will make living unbearable.
- **Property Values Go Down:** All property in the surrounding areas go down when a landfill this size is built or expanded. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes.
- **Serious Health Issues:** Above ground and underground water is contaminated by landfills; fumes, poor air quality and air born diseases, rodents, birds and other contaminants will especially have a negative affect on children, born and unborn.

The current landfill is not and the proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surrounds, will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the proposed height.

Best regards,

Sheila K. Burr

Sheila K. Burr
4514 S Ridgewalk Dr.
Houston, TX 77053-5300
Phone: 281-438-0714
Email. mygodisgood43@hotmail.com

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Mark and Katrina Cassidy

Address: 2632 Cottage Creek Dr.

City/State: Pearland TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-3300

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

① Has the Applicant outlined what they intend to do to prevent the 170 ft landfill from being a visual nuisance/eyesore to nearby residents?

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

② Has the Applicant addressed what they intend to do to prevent any foul smell from emanating from the landfill which will affect prop. values

STOP THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL EXPANSION

DATE: 12-06-2006

From: Jinfu Chang and Guangling Liao
11316 Gladewater Drive
Pearland, TX 77584

To: The Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. BOX 13087
Austin, TX 78711

Refer to Blue Ridge Landfill Proposed Permit No. 1505A

Dear Chief Clerk:

We heard that some companies would put some wastes under the ground of our living area. To do so will contaminate our water resource, air and whole environment, damage our health and properties. We are very angry and very worry. Would you please stop The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion at your earliest convenience? Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Jinfu Chang, Liao Guangling, 12-06-2006

Jinfu Chang and Guangling

Delois Clark
Resident: Green Valley Estates
16603 E. Ridgewalk Dr.
Houston, Texas 77053

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
Assoc.
P.O. Box J 308
Austin, TX 78711-3087

December 16, 2006

Subject Allied Waste dba BH Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505 A

I am writing to notify you that I oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside in the City of Houston and Fort Bend County neighborhoods. I oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

I am a resident of Green Valley Estates, which is less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. The landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates.

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK, but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain trees and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates. Anyone who visits will inhale the bad odors from waste, which can affect our lungs, cause medical problems.

allergies will get worse, we won't be able to put our windows *up* in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units. Quality of life will be negatively affected.

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present ~~adequate~~ transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and/or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents.

Will increase traffic on FM2 234/McHald Rd to FM521 /Almeda Rd, farm to market roads will increase with trash trucks that weigh in the tons. The volume of trash increases as well. This will destroy our roads and leave trash on landscaped neighborhoods and easements. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks, traveling now in the area.

The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of my home in Green Valley Estates.
1) Waste will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase and other stray animals feeding off the landfill.

The smell and odor will cause my home to sell for less. The high mountain of trash will label my neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.

The proposed landfill expansion will affect the surface water controls, which win be inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For examples; 1} Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the she/ 2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and or 3) Adequate design to avoid flooding; 4) An adequate sate that avoids the real flood plane. The application has not mentioned or identified site-specific Issues requiring special considerations such as problem with the existing landfill at the site. The applicants do not identify all the schools, homes, churches, and the area that will be affected by the expansion.

There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most ~~preferred~~ site for the future landfill expansion. There should be an alternative site. The site you chose to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown, poor densely populated area. This is based on my study of your actions. The landfill expansion site should not affect new growth of new communities; schools, health and property value and the quality of life as the purpose permit 1505A.

Thank you,

Delois Clark

D. Clark

Delois Clark
Resident: Green Valley Estates
16603 E. Ridgewalk Dr.
Houston. Texas 77053

MSW
51835

OPA
DEC 27 2006
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 27 AM 11:20
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
Assoc.
P.O. Box J 308
Austin, TX 78711-3087

December 16, 2006

Subject Allied Waste dba BH Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505 A

I am writing to notify you that I oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside in the City of Houston and Fort Bend County neighborhoods. I oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

I am a resident of Green Valley Estates, which is less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Toe landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates.

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK., but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain trees and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates. Anyone who visits will inhale the bad odors from waste, which can affect our lungs, cause medical problems.

MW

allergies will get worse, we won't be able to put our windows up in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units. Quality of life will be negatively affected.

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present ~~adequate~~ transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and/or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents.

Will increase traffic on FM2 234/McHatd Rd to FM521 /Almeda Rd, farm to market roads will increase with trash trucks that weigh in the tons. The volume of trash increases as well. This will destroy our roads and leave trash on landscaped neighborhoods and easements. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks, traveling now in the area.

The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of my home in Green Valley Estates.

1) Waste will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase and other stray animals feeding off the landfill.

The smell and odor will cause my home to sell for less. The high mountain of trash will label my neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.

The proposed landfill expansion will affect the surface water controls, which win be inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For examples; 1} Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the she/ 2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and or 3) Adequate design to avoid flooding; 4) An adequate sate that avoids the real flood plane. The application has not mentioned or identified site-specific Issues requiring special considerations such as problem with the existing landfill at the site. The applicants do not identify all the schools, homes, churches, and the area that will be affected by the expansion.

There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most ~~preferred~~ site for the future landfill expansion. There should be an alternative site. The site you chose to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown, poor densely populated area. This is based on my study of your actions. The landfill expansion site should not affect new growth of new communities; schools, health and property value and the quality of life as the purpose permit 1505A.

Thank you,

Delois Clark

D. Clark

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

MSW
51835

Cherilyn M. Cockrell
16502 Quail Prairie
Missouri City, Texas 77489
(281) 437-3874
Cherilyn.cockrell@sbcglobal.net

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste permit amendment No.MSW1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to express my serious concerns regarding the proposed major expansion of the Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge landfill, permit #MSW 1505A. This landfill will negatively affect the health and safety of my family. I request that you reject permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

I think that it is unfair for you all to stop people who work hard to try to provide a decent life for their families from living the American dream. We should not have to worry about what is in the air. Is it safe for our children to play outside? We should be able to enjoy our neighborhoods. I do not think that I should have to smell this landfill every time I walk out of my house. This expansion will pollute our air more than what it already is. It is just not right!

I have lost both of my parents to cancer; therefore I do not want to live by a landfill with toxic chemicals being released. This will increase my chances of getting sick. I will not know what is in my water or what I am breathing. It is an injustice to us as Americans. I do not see how you all can justify this. We can go across the world to fight for freedom, but we can not get it here at home. I just do not understand how this is happening.

My home is supposed to be an investment, but now you all are lowing the value of my home. I have worked very hard for everything that I have and to let you all take that away from me. It is an injustice!

I would hope that you all will do the right thing for the communities that will be affected by this expansion and reject this permit.

Best regards,

Cherilyn M. Cockrell

Cherilyn M. Cockrell

MSW 51.05

Cherilyn M. Cockrell
16502 Quail Prairie
Missouri City, Texas 77489
(281) 437-3874
Cherilyn.cockrell@sbcglobal.net

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY _____

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 20 AM 11:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste permit amendment No.MSW1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to express my serious concerns regarding the proposed major expansion of the Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge landfill, permit #MSW 1505A. This landfill will negatively affect the health and safety of my family. I request that you reject permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

I think that it is unfair for you all to stop people who work hard to try to provide a decent life for their families from living the American dream. We should not have to worry about what is in the air. Is it safe for our children to play outside? We should be able to enjoy our neighborhoods. I do not think that I should have to smell this landfill every time I walk out of my house. This expansion will pollute our air more than what it already is. It is just not right!

I have lost both of my parents to cancer; therefore I do not want to live by a landfill with toxic chemicals being released. This will increase my chances of getting sick. I will not know what is in my water or what I am breathing. It is an injustice to us as Americans. I do not see how you all can justify this. We can go across the world to fight for freedom, but we can not get it here at home. I just do not understand how this is happening.

My home is supposed to be an investment, but now you all are lowing the value of my home. I have worked very hard for everything that I have and to let you all take that away from me. It is an injustice!

I would hope that you all will do the right thing for the communities that will be affected by this expansion and reject this permit.

Best regards,

Cherilyn M. Cockrell

Cherilyn M. Cockrell

MW

Date: 12/1/06

Dear Chief Clerk,

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

MSW
51835

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

OPA
DEC 08 2006
BY

Sincerely,

Name:

Address: 10761 Indian Lake Dr.
Mo. City, TX. 77489

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Trina Culpepper

Address: 16603 Brookridge Lane

City/State: Houston, TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (281) 835 5837

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 0 7 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

December 6, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: BFI Blue Ridge MSW Landfill and Permit #MSW1505A

Dear Chief Clerk:

My name is Trina Culpepper and I reside at 16603 Brookridge Drive Houston, TX 77053, which is less than 5 miles from the current Blue Ridge Landfill at 2200 FM521, Fresno, Texas, 77545 and proposed expansion.

I oppose the proposed major expansion of the BFI Blue Ridge MSW Landfill and permit # MSW1505A.

My concerns are:

Quality of Life: In areas where residents are already living without water and sewer services, the smell of millions of pounds of waste and trash will make living unbearable..

Use of Tax Dollars: The county has been quiet to let communities know that they support this landfill and that they are on the owners list for the project.

Property Values Go Down: All property in the surrounding areas go down when a landfill this size is built or expanded. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes.

Serious Health Issues: Above ground and underground water is contaminated by landfills; fumes, poor air quality and air born diseases, rodents, birds and other contaminants will especially have a negative affect on children, born and unborn.

The current landfill is not and the proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings, will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the proposed height.

Please consider my immediate concerns.

Sincerely,

MW

Have form & oral comment (25)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: JOSEPH E. DE LEON

Address: 2203 AMBER CREEK CT

City/State: PEARLAND TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (832) 265-8963

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Have formal oral comment (16)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Delbert DeFlora

Address: 3911 Dawn Rise Ct.

City/State: Fresno TX Zip: 77545

Phone: (281) 431-0277

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Have formal oral comment (17)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Anthony A. DiNovo

Address: 3220 Autumn CT

City/State: Pearland Zip: TX 77584

Phone: (281) 997-0115

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MSW
5/4 3

Nancy Durham

Office of the Chief Clerk, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Blue Ridge Landfill
Application No. MSW 1505A

December 14, '06

Greedy politicians, including our county commissioners, are selling out our rights to a chance to pursue a healthy, comfortable quality of life (i.e. happiness) by supporting a mountainous dump in our area.

Our property taxes continue to rise due to appraisal creep that does not take factors like dumps into consideration. Our water, air, and food supply are endangered by this proposed dump. This is wrong.

Nancy Lyles Durham
Fort Bend County Resident
and Homeowner

DEC 18 2006
BY

Doloris Eli
15918 Bazelbriar
Missouri City, TX 77489

MSW
51835

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

December 11, 2006

1505A

I am opposed to the Blueridge landfill expansion. I live 4 and ½ miles from the current site and that is too close. The odors are reaching my property. If this landfill is expanded to the magnitude that is proposed you will make my property useless. The stench of foul rotting things was not in the plan when I moved into this nice clean area with FRESH AIR.

This is in violation of statute 30 Tex. Admin code (TAC) 330.53(b)(8) which states the landfill will not be compatible with the surrounding land uses because this is a residential community. Possible water contamination form the runoff (TAC) 330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.300 not compatible with community growth trends.

This violates 30 TAC 330.51-330.56, 330.134, 330.139, 330.302 & Subch H, TWC 5.120 & 26.121 inadequate surface water controls to protect the surrounding land use and flood plains.

My property value will decline. This is unacceptable.

Sincerely,

Doloris Eli

Doloris Eli
DE/de

OPA
DEC 14 2006
BY JR

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Zachary Ferreira

Address: 2154 Misty Harbor Dr.

City/State: Pearland / TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 758-3215

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 07 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

The proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill is inconsistent with the social and demographic transformations that have been taking place in northwestern Brazoria / eastern Fort Bend in the last decade.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

in residential population

east Ft. Bend Co. and northwest Brazoria County will continue to grow over the next decades and there is no way to stop that growth. This demographic growth will place increasing

demands on the environmental resources of the region. The expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill will put those resources at risk. The risk of harm to water, and air resources is enormous, and those water and air resources are increasingly needed by the growing communities in the region. The expansion simply does not make sense in the context of the changing regional needs for clean air, ground, and water.

Have formal oral comment (18)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Glinda Frazier

Address: 11412 Coldwater Dr

City/State: Pearland Tx Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-6361

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? ~~[illegible]~~ CABLE

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: LUZELL FRAZIER

Address: 11412 GLADEWATER DR.

City/State: PEARLAND TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-6360

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 0 7 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

I AM Against the landfill expansion Because the same has increased growth in homes, increase of traffic & safety hazards will adversely affect the entire area

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date: 12/2/06

Dear TCEQ,

MSW
51835

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Sincerely,

Name: Cornella R. Freeman

Address: 11307 Windy Creek Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

Date: 12/2/06

MSW
51835

Dear TCEQ, CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: Johnetta Green

Address: 11307 Windy Creek Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

ORIGINAL

2006 DEC -4 PM 12:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date: 12/2/06

A-362
51835

Dear TCEQ,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

OPA

DEC 06 2006

BY

Sincerely,

Name: [illegible]

Address: 11307 Windy Creek Dr
Pearland, TX 77584

MSW
57835

SP 92025
OPA

Permit # MSW-1505A
#51835

NOV 28 2006
BY

It has recently been brought to my attention that BFI (Allied Waste) has applied for a permit to expand the Landfill at 2200 FM 521 in Fort Bend County. I am a resident of Brazoria county and live 1½ miles from Blue Ridge Waste. With the growing numbers of residences in this area I cannot believe this petition would even be considered. I can already smell the facility as it is. It would better serve the community to close this facility at the end of it's present life cycle, (13 more years), then move it to a less populated area. I am very worried about the many health concerns to be considered, let alone the value of my property and business. I am doing what I can for my neighborhood and will be present at the public meeting on Dec 7th. Thanks for letting me airout my concerns.

Tim Gash

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 NOV 27 AM 11:52
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Timothy R Gash
2116 Breezeway Lane
Pearland TX 77584-3632

NSW
51835

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY JR

Dec 17, 2006
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing in concern to Permit Application MSW-1505A to expand Blue Ridge Landfill located at 2200 FM521 in Fort Bend County. I am in strong opposition to this expansion. I am seeking "affected party status" as I live and operate a small business in very close proximity this facility. On warm days when the wind is from the south-west I can smell the noxious odors from this landfill, as I have complained about through e-mail. There are at least three schools, and three churches within one mile of the facility. There are also many residential sub-divisions and businesses within an affected area. Also, pending commercial and residential development in the area needs to be taken into consideration. It is obvious, to a high degree, that such an enormous expansion is not compatible with surrounding land use, or future growth trends in this area. My worries include an increased traffic hazard in my own neighborhood, increased odor, increased vermin and rodent activity, a decrease in property values, and an unacceptable quality of life in my own home. But my main concern is that for my health, and the health of my loved ones, neighbors, and my community at large. There is staggering evidence that landfills in close proximity to residential areas cause detrimental damage through groundwater contamination and toxic fumes. It is absurd to expect that so much weight over so much time will not breach any type of liner known to this industry. Any seepage into Mustang bayou, or American canal would be catastrophic, not just for my community, but to any community connected to these waterways. American canal is adjacent to the present facility and right next to the proposed expansion. Potential leakage from any level of this landfill would seep directly into American canal. This hazard alone warrants denial of this permit. From a public safety viewpoint the landfill must be capped at it's present life cycle of 13 more years, then be moved to a more compatible location.

I demand that TCEQ deny this permit so that we, the citizens of this tri-county area, can have the environmental quality that we deserve.

Sincerely,

Timothy R Gash

Timothy R. Gash

MW

PETITION
Stop the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion

The undersigned petition to block the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill, owned and operated by Allied Waste/BFI, located at 2200 FM521 in Missouri City, TX, as presented in the TCEQ Major Permit Amendment Application MSW-1505A. The expansion of this landfill may adversely affect the public health and welfare of their communities.

	Name/Signature	Full Address	Phone Number	E-Mail
1.	Scharl Stewart	Po Box 682 Santa Fe TX 77510 / 415 Ave G Alvin TX 77510	2813314883	charli13@hugfies
2.	Nancy Marsac	9725 Tiffany Ln Manvel TX 77578		nmarsac@gmail.com
3.	Jacqueline Acquistapace	4010 Lotus Drive Pearland TX 77584		Jazpace@msn.com
4.	Adam Burn Not legible	1834 Anderson Dr. Pearland TX 77584		
5.	Dan McQuee	3518 Brymoor Crt Pearland Tx 77584	281-997-9202	damuege@sbcglobal.n
6.	Rose Reisenauer	2120 El Paseo St. 2420 Houston TX 77054	7137971166	shirosando@yahoo.co
7.	Trenda Anders	26 CR 727 Angleton Tx 78155	979-997-0344	
8.	Tracie Hervey	2115 Breezeway lane Pearland TX 77584	713-436-2679	tracieshc@aol.
9.	Marcus Hervey	2115 Breezeway Lane Pearland TX 77584	713-436-2679	
10.	Liliana Busquet	2106 Breezeway Lane Pearland TX 77584	281-507-1425	
11.	Daniel Busquet	2106 Breezeway Ln. Pearland, TX 77584	281-705-1329	

MW

PETITION
Stop the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion

The undersigned petition to block the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill, owned and operated by Allied Waste/BFI, located at 2200 FM521 in Missouri City, TX, as presented in the TCEQ Major Permit Amendment Application MSW-1505A. The expansion of this landfill may adversely affect the public health and welfare of their communities.

Name/Signature	Full Address	Phone Number	E-Mail
1. Kim Warneke / Kwarneke	11701 Crescent Cove Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	281-485-0632	Kwarneke@houst
2. Jon Warneke Jon Warneke	"	"	
3. Toni Bell T Bell	"	"	
4. John Bell John Bell	11701 crescent cove pearland TX 77584		
5. Sue Funkhouser Sue Funkhouser	4010 Lotus Dr, Pearland, TX	281 412-5209	HSFUAR@SBGLOBAL
6. Robert D Ranchey	14110 TALLOW PT CT HOU., TX 77062	(281) 282-9687	
7. Mary McKay	3104 Bemington Drive Pasa. TX 77503	713 472-2941	
8. Janis Stone	3102 Cove View Blvd. Apt. F102 Galveston, TX 77554	(713) 826-3541	scorpiotra yaho
9. Joyce Witherspoon	5818 Melanie 77053	joyce.witherspoon@sbcglobal.net	
10. Ken Waldman	4115 Flamingo Ct. Pearland, TX 77584	(281) 412-61	
11. Margaret Davis	2896 CR 936c Alvin TX 77511	713-291-4589	margaret@rgrco

MW

5 2-239-3311

FAX COVER SHEET

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL
DEC 1 2 2000
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Timothy R Gash
2116 Breezeway Lane
Pearland TX 77584-3632

R-SW
51835

Dec 17, 2006
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY JJ

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing in concern to Permit Application MSW-1505A to expand Blue Ridge Landfill located at 2200 FM521 in Fort Bend County. I am in strong opposition to this expansion. I am seeking "affected party status" as I live and operate a small business in very close proximity this facility. On warm days when the wind is from the south-west I can smell the noxious odors from this landfill, as I have complained about through e-mail. There are at least three schools, and three churches within one mile of the facility. There are also many residential sub-divisions and businesses within an affected area. Also, pending commercial and residential development in the area needs to be taken into consideration. It is obvious, to a high degree, that such an enormous expansion is not compatible with surrounding land use, or future growth trends in this area. My worries include an increased traffic hazard in my own neighborhood, increased odor, increased vermin and rodent activity, a decrease in property values, and an unacceptable quality of life in my own home. But my main concern is that for my health, and the health of my loved ones, neighbors, and my community at large. There is staggering evidence that landfills in close proximity to residential areas cause detrimental damage through groundwater contamination and toxic fumes. It is absurd to expect that so much weight over so much time will not breach any type of liner known to this industry. Any seepage into Mustang bayou, or American canal would be catastrophic, not just for my community, but to any community connected to these waterways. American canal is adjacent to the present facility and right next to the proposed expansion. Potential leakage from any level of this landfill would seep directly into American canal. This hazard alone warrants denial of this permit From a public safety viewpoint the landfill must be capped at it's present life cycle of 13 more years, then be moved to a more compatible location.

I demand that TCEQ deny this permit so that we, the citizens of this tri-county area, can have the environmental quality that we deserve.

Sincerely,

Timothy R Gash

Timothy R. Gash

From: Dec 18 2006 12:26 P.03

OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY [illegible]

PETITION
Stop the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion

The undersigned petition to block the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill, owned and operated by Allied Waste/BFI, located at 2200 FM521 in Missouri City, TX, as presented in the TCEQ Major Permit Amendment Application MSW-1505A. The expansion of this landfill may adversely affect the public health and welfare of their communities.

Name/Signature	Full Address	Phone Number	E-Mail
1. Scharl Stewart	Po Box 682 Santa Fe TX 77510 / 415 Ave G Alvin TX 77510		charli13@[illegible]
2. Nancy Marsac	9725 Tiffany Ln Manvel TX 77578	2813314883	nmarsac@gmail.com
3. Jacqueline Acquistapace	4010 Lotus Drive Pearland TX 77584		Jaz pace@msn.com
4. Adam Bern Not Legible	1034 Anderson Dr. Pearland TX 77584		
5. Dan McClure	3518 Brymoor Crt Pearland Tx 77584	281-997-9202	damuege@sbcglobal.net
6. Rose Reisenauer	2120 El Paseo St 2420 Houston TX 77054	7137971166	shirosands@yahoo.com
7. Trenda Anders	26 CR 727 Angleton Tx 73155	979-997-0344	
8. Tracie Hervey	2115 Breezeway lane Pearland TX 77584	713-436-2679	traciesheke@aol.com
9. Marcus Hervey	2115 Breezeway Lane Pearland TX 77584	713-436-2679	
10. LILIANA BUSQUET	2106 BREEZEWAY LANE PEARLAND TX 77584	281-507-1425	
11. Daniel Busquet	2106 Breezeway Ln. Pearland TX 77584	281-705-1329	

MW

CHIEF CLERKS OFF

OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY Jr

PETITION
Stop the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion

The undersigned petition to block the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill, owned and operated by Allied Waste/BFI, located at 2200 FM521 in Missouri City, TX, as presented in the TCEQ Major Permit Amendment Application MSW-1505A. The expansion of this landfill may adversely affect the public health and welfare of their communities.

	Name/Signature	Full Address	Phone Number	E-Mail
1.	Kim Warneke / Kwarneke	11701 Crescent Cove Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	281-485-0632	Kwarneke@hou.gr
2.	Jon Warneke Jon Warneke	"	"	
3.	~~[illegible]~~ Toni Bell T Bell	"	"	
4.	John Bell John Bell	11701 crescent cove pearland TX 77584		
5.	[illegible]	4010 Lotus Dr, Pearland, TX	281 412-5209	HSFUAR@[illegible]
6.	Robert D Sanchez	14110 TALLOW PT CT HOU., TX 77062	(281) 282-9687	
7.	Mary McKay	3104 Bennington Drive Pasa TX 77503	713 472-2944	
8.	Janis Stone	3102 Cove ~~[illegible]~~ View Blvd. Apt. F102 Galveston, TX 77554	(713) 826-3541	scorpiotrac yahoo c
9.	Joyce Witherspoon	5818 Melanie 77053	joyce.witherspoon@sbcglobal.net	
10.	Ken Waldman	4115 Flamingo Ct. Pearland, TX 77584	(281) 412-60	
11	Margaret Davis	2896 CR 936c Alvin TX 77511	713-291-4589	margd@rr.com

From:

MW

12-259-3311

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

FAX COVER SHEET

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105

Timothy R Gash
2116 Breezeway Lane
Pearland TX 77584-3632

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MSW 51835

2006 DEC 20 PM 3:24

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Dec 17, 2006
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

OPA

DEC 21 2006

BY

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing in concern to Permit Application MSW-1505A to expand Blue Ridge Landfill located at 2200 FM521 in Fort Bend County. I am in strong opposition to this expansion. I am seeking "affected party status" as I live and operate a small business in very close proximity this facility. On warm days when the wind is from the south-west I can smell the noxious odors from this landfill, as I have complained about through e-mail. There are at least three schools, and three churches within one mile of the facility. There are also many residential sub-divisions and businesses within an affected area. Also, pending commercial and residential development in the area needs to be taken into consideration. It is obvious, to a high degree, that such an enormous expansion is not compatible with surrounding land use, or future growth trends in this area. My worries include an increased traffic hazard in my own neighborhood, increased odor, increased vermin and rodent activity, a decrease in property values, and an unacceptable quality of life in my own home. But my main concern is that for my health, and the health of my loved ones, neighbors, and my community at large. There is staggering evidence that landfills in close proximity to residential areas cause detrimental damage through groundwater contamination and toxic fumes. It is absurd to expect that so much weight over so much time will not breach any type of liner known to this industry. Any seepage into Mustang bayou, or American canal would be catastrophic, not just for my community, but to any community connected to these waterways. American canal is adjacent to the present facility and right next to the proposed expansion. Potential leakage from any level of this landfill would seep directly into American canal. This hazard alone warrants denial of this permit. From a public safety viewpoint the landfill must be capped at it's present life cycle of 13 more years, then be moved to a more compatible location.

I demand that TCEQ deny this permit so that we, the citizens of this tri-county area, can have the environmental quality that we deserve.

Sincerely,

Timothy R Gash

Timothy R. Gash

MW

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 20 PM 3:24
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

OPA
DEC 21 2006
BY g

PETITION
Stop the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion

The undersigned petition to block the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill, owned and operated by Allied Waste/BFI, located at 2200 FM521 in Missouri City, TX, as presented in the TCEQ Major Permit Amendment Application MSW-1505A. The expansion of this landfill may adversely affect the public health and welfare of their communities.

	Name/Signature	Full Address	Phone Number	E-Mail
✓ 1.	Kim Warneke / Kwarneke	11701 Crescent Cove Dr Pearland, TX 77584	281-485-0632	Kwarneke@houst rr
✓ 2.	Jon Warneke Jon Warneke	"	"	
✓ 3.	~~[illegible]~~ Toni Bell T Bell	"	"	
✓ 4.	John Bell John Bell	11701 crescent cove pearland TX 77584		
✓ 5.	[illegible]	4010 Lotus Dr, Pearland, TX 281412-5209	HSFUNK@SBCGLOBAL	
✓ 6.	Robert D Ranchey	14110 TALLOW PT CT HOU., TX 77062	(281) 282-9687	
✓ 7.	Mary McKay	3109 Bennington Drive Pasa TX 77503	713 472-2941	
✓ 8.	Janis Flora	3102 Cove ~~[illegible]~~ View Blvd. Apt. F102 Galveston, TX 77554	(713) 826-3541	scorpiotrau yahoo co
✓ 9.	Joyce Witherspoon	5818 Melanie 77053	joyce.witherspoon@sbcglobal.net	
✓ 10.	Ken Waldman	4115 Flamingo Ct. Pearland, TX 77584	(281) 412-60	
✓ 11.	Margaret Davis	2896 CR 936c Alvin TX 77511	713-291-4589	margd@rr.com

MW

OPA

DEC 21 2006

BY [illegible]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2006 DEC 20 PM 3:24

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PETITION

Stop the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion

The undersigned petition to block the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill, owned and operated by Allied Waste/BFI, located at 2200 FM521 in Missouri City, TX, as presented in the TCEQ Major Permit Amendment Application MSW-1505A. The expansion of this landfill may adversely affect the public health and welfare of their communities.

	Name/Signature	Full Address	Phone Number	E-Mail
1.	Scharl Stewart	Po Box 682 Santa Fe TX 77510 / 415 Ave G Alvin TX 77511		charli13@kuefus
2.	Nancy Marsac	9725 Tiffany Ln Manvel TX 77578	281-331-4883	nmarsac@gmail.com
3.	Jacqueline Acquistapace	4010 Lotus Drive Pearland TX 77584		Jazpace@msn.com
4.	Adam Burn Not Legible	1834 Andrew Drive Pearland TX 77584		
5.	Dan McClure	3518 Brymoor Crt Pearland Tx 77584	281-997-9202	damuege@sbcglobal.n
6.	Rose Reisenauer	2120 El Paseo St 2420 Houston TX 77054	7137971166	shirosands@yahoo.com
7.	Trenda Anders	26 CR 727 Angleton Tx 78155	979-997-0344	
8.	Tracie Hervey	2115 Breezeway Lane Pearland TX 77584	713-436-2679	tracieshel@aol.c
9.	Marcus Hervey	2115 Breezeway Lane Pearland TX 77584	713-436-2679	
10.	LILIANA BUSQUET	2106 BREEZEWAY LANE PEARLAND TX 77584	281-507-1425	
11.	Daniel Busquet	2106 Breezeway Ln. Pearland TX 77584	281-705-1329	

Mai

Bruce W. Guillory
15718 Briargate Ct.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

51835

December 6, 2006

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
DEC 11 2006
BY

Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Bruce Guillory and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and there are some areas of concern that I am writing about.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods in the immediate area adjacent to r a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality.

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

Bruce W. Guillory Sr.
Bruce W. Guillory

Bruce W. Guillory
15718 Briargate Ct.
Missouri City, Texas 77489

December 6, 2006

TCEQ
Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711
Reference: Blue Ridge Landfill – permit NO. 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Bruce Guillory and I am a resident of Briargate located on the East End of Fort Bend County. I am writing to oppose the proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion and there are some areas of concern that I am writing about.

1. The proposed B.F.I Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will not be compatible with the surrounding areas. The expansion of the present landfill as it exists today will be a visible blight for the neighborhoods in the immediate area adjacent to r a few blocks down from the proposed expansion.

2. There is a serious concern for reasonable measures for planting and maintain trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. I would not want to avoid driving down FM 2234 (McHard) near Almeda due to the fumes and lack of air quality.

4. When you live close to new home developments in your area, you tend to want to drive around to see what is being offered or to see if the newer area would be worth investing in. I would not want to relocate to a new area that would lose residents at a high rate because of environmental conditions with an oversize landfill within the neighborhood vicinity,

5. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding neighborhoods and residents and others that work in the area.

6. Poor air quality and airborne diseases will especially have a negative affect on the youth in the area.

7. In the process of expanding the existing landfill the direct impact on a community, group of property owners, or individuals within a five (5) mile radius should be considered in terms of compatibility. I truly hope that the Texas Health and Safety Codes 361.020 & 361.062 and 30 Texas Administrative Codes 330.5, 330.53 – 330.56 & 330.300 and TCEQ Permit MSW- 1505A are not being passed over without proper observation.

Sincerely,

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 0 7 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

Bruce W. Guillory

Gave form & oral Comment (27)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Michael Gutierrez

Address: 701 S. 4th St.

City/State: Richmond Tx Zip: 77469

Phone: (281.) 344. 9400

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Comm. Pct #1. Tom Stavinoha

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

mw

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Date: 12/3/06

MSW 51835

Dear Chief Clerk,

DEC -6 AM 10:11

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Michael Hargraves

Name: Michael Hargrave

Address: 6807 MacZali

Missouri City, TX 77489

OPA

DEC 08 2006

BY KY

OPA
DEC 08 2006
BY KG

Date: 12/3/06

MSW
51835

Dear Chief Clerk,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: Dewitte Hargraves

Address: 6807 MacZali

Missouri City 2477489

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -6 AM 10:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Brenda I. Hodge

Address: 16322 Lazy Ridge Rd

City/State: Houston TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (713) 479-2657

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Resident - No landfill wanted in area. BFI has not proved enough to stay to protect my family's health!

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

No Landfill

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 0 7 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

1505 A

MSW
51835

December 18, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

TCEQ Representative,

I am a new homeowner in Shadow Creek Ranch and want to put it in writing that I am completely and absolutely opposed to the expansion of the landfill in Pearland on FM 521.

Please do not allow this landfill expansion. Better yet, move the landfill out of Pearland or to a location that does not have communities and growth planned.

Thank you,

Gail Hoffman
12511 Starcroft Drive
Pearland, TX 77584
Shadow Creek Ranch

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC 18 2006
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

December 18, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

OPA
DEC 22 2006
BY

TCEQ Representative,

I am a new homeowner in Shadow Creek Ranch and want to put it in writing that I am completely and absolutely opposed to the expansion of the landfill in Pearland on FM 521.

Please do not allow this landfill expansion. Better yet, move the landfill out of Pearland or to a location that does not have communities and growth planned.

Thank you,

Gail Hoffman
12511 Starcroft Drive
Pearland, TX 77584
Shadow Creek Ranch

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 22 AM 10 22
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

DEC 08 2006 Date: 12-4-06

BY

MSW 5/835

Dear CHIEF-CLERK

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: HERBIE HOLLOWAY

Address: 6638 TRIGATE DR.

MO. CITY TX. 77489

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REFER TO BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL PROPOSED PERMIT NO. 1505A

Gave for. at oral comment (28)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jason Husbands

Address: 2622 White Falls

City/State: Pearland, Tx Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 534-1929

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

The Office of Public Assistance

To: Office of the Chief Clerk, TCEQ

OPA

DEC 2 2 2006

BY

From: Sarah Husbands
2622 White Falls
Pearland, TX 77584
Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision

RE: Blue Ridge Landfill and propsed Expansion

I recently learned of the proposition from Allied Waste to expand the Blue Ridge Landfill another 1300 acres and up to 170 feet high. I am writing because I very much oppose this proposition.

It is my understanding that Allied Waste filed a permit for expansion just a few months before new laws were passed that would prohibit such a large expansion. I am concerned that TCEQ is not going to enforce the new laws upon Allied Waste, and that the proposition to expand will be permitted.

I oppose the expansion due to the current growth trend of this community. Our community is the second fastest growing in the nation. When Allied initially opened the landfill there were neither the large population that currently exists nor the realization that such growth would occur. I believe that it is not in the best interest of any community that such a large landfill coexist near local schools, parks, shopping, etc. A landfill this size would not be approved in or near any of the neighborhoods inside the Loop610, nor would it be allowed to exist in locations such as the Galleria, Medical Center, Downtown, or other highly populated areas. I believe the same respect should be given to our community.

I am asking that TCEQ require Allied Waste to find another location that is in a less populated area to be used for their expansion. I am asking that TCEQ honor the new laws that were put in place shortly after the application from Allied Waste was filed. Obviously, the new laws were put into place to raise the standard and quality of life for the citizens who live near a landfill. Our community should be regarded by TCEQ with this same standard and quality of life.

Sincerely,

Sarah Husbands
resident and taxpayer

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 22 AM 10 22
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSW
51835

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

The Office of Public Assistance

To: Office of the Chief Clerk, TCEQ

From: Sarah Husbands
2622 White Falls
Pearland, TX 77584
Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision

RE: Blue Ridge Landfill and propsed Expansion

I recently learned of the proposition from Allied Waste to expand the Blue Ridge Landfill another 1300 acres and up to 170 feet high. I am writing because I very much oppose this proposition.
It is my understanding that Allied Waste filed a permit for expansion just a few months before new laws were passed that would prohibit such a large expansion. I am concerned that TCEQ is not going to enforce the new laws upon Allied Waste, and that the proposition to expand will be permitted.
I oppose the expansion due to the current growth trend of this community. Our community is the second fastest growing in the nation. When Allied initially opened the landfill there were neither the large population that currently exists nor the realization that such growth would occur. I believe that it is not in the best interest of any community that such a large landfill coexist near local schools, parks, shopping, etc. A landfill this size would not be approved in or near any of the neighborhoods inside the Loop610, nor would it be allowed to exist in locations such as the Galleria, Medical Center, Downtown, or other highly populated areas. I believe the same respect should be given to our community.
I am asking that TCEQ require Allied Waste to find another location that is in a less populated area to be used for their expansion. I am asking that TCEQ honor the new laws that were put in place shortly after the application from Allied Waste was filed. Obviously, the new laws were put into place to raise the standard and quality of life for the citizens who live near a landfill. Our community should be regarded by TCEQ with this same standard and quality of life.

Sincerely,

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Mark Ingram

Address: 11902 Shore Pointe Dr

City/State: Pearland, Texas Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 267-3166

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

As a resident of Shadow Creek Ranch in Pearland (Brazoria County) I always knew the landfill was along FM 521. I also know (as a licenced civil engineer in the state of Texas) that there is a need for landfills. However, I do not believe it is correct to propose additional capacity at this location which will result in an offensively high landfill (significantly higher than the existing 40-feet.) This needs to be spread out over a much larger footprint than what is being proposed. Furthermore without much say from a political standpoint since the site is in Fort Bend Co. and I live in Brazoria I feel like this improvement is being passed off to where it will affect thousands of residents without representation. The visual effect of the new proposed height is simply offensive. This project must be revisited & must be spread out over much more land so as to keep the vertical profile at the existing 40 Feet.

Mark T. Ingram, PE
11902 Shore Pointe Dr
Pearland TX 77584

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

Camille N. Khan
8210 Summer Quail Drive
Missouri City, Texas 77489-5417
December 7, 2006

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
DEC 11 2006
BY

Office Of Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: Blue Ridge Landfill Proposed Permit No. 1505A

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am writing to protest BFI's request for a 40 year major expansion Permit to the Blue Ridge Landfill.

I have lived in the Quail Run Subdivision, located on FM 2234 a/k/a McHard Road, Missouri City, Texas since 1983. During this time I have witnessed many improvements in my subdivision, as well as the surrounding neighborhoods. Quail Run now has a new Community Center, built last year, a new toll road extension, new established communities and those still in the developmental stages, new schools and hospitals. All of which has helped to increase our property value.

At tonight's meeting questions concerning health, environment and property values were the main concerns of the community at large, but there were no real answers. No one could truly answer - what the long term effects on our health, environment or community would be. We were informed that property values were **NOT** considered in their planning, but that we should contact our state legislator with this concern. Bottom line, these people were going to their safe homes, after the meeting, away from this landfill environment, with their property value in tact.

This Landfill Expansion is Totally, **UNFAIR, UNNECESSARY AND WITHOUT CONCERN FOR THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE HERE. We need to hear from OSHA, the health Department and see scientific time studies on the effects of this type of landfill. I say NO, please STOP This. Our community does not want to be remembered as a health hazard, experiment gone wrong or ghost town. We all have worked hard to have and maintain a decent and healthly community. Please help us to continue.**

Very truly yours,

Camille N. Khan

Camille N. Khan

cc: file

Gerald N. & Halfredia Khan
8210 Summer Quail Drive
Missouri City, Texas 77489-5417
December 7, 2006

OPA

DEC 11 2006

BY

Office Of Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: Blue Ridge Landfill Proposed Permit No. 1505A

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am writing to protest BFI's request for a 40 year major expansion Permit to the Blue Ridge Landfill.

I have lived in the Quail Run Subdivision, located on FM 2234 a/k/a McHard Road, Missouri City, Texas since 1983. During this time I have witnessed many improvements in my subdivision, as well as the surrounding neighborhoods. Quail Run now has a new Community Center, built last year, a new toll road extension, new established communities and those still in the developmental stages, new schools and hospitals. All of which has helped to increase our property value.

At tonight's meeting questions concerning health, environment and property values were the main concerns of the community at large, but there were no real answers. No one could truly answer - what the long term effects on our health, environment or community would be. We were informed that property values were **NOT** considered in their planning, but that we should contact our state legislator with this concern. Bottom line, these people were going to their safe homes, after the meeting, away from this landfill environment, with their property value in tact.

This Landfill Expansion is Totally, **UNFAIR, UNNECESSARY AND WITHOUT CONCERN FOR THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE HERE. We need to hear from OSHA, the health Department and see scientific time studies on this type of landfill. I say NO, please STOP This. Our community does not want to be remembered as a health hazard, experiment gone wrong or ghost town. We all have worked hard to have and maintain a decent and healthly community. Please help us to continue.**

Very truly yours,

Gerald N. Khan

Halfredia Khan

Gerald N. and Halfredia Khan

cc: file

Nsu
51835

Neesha R. Khan
8210 Summer Quail Drive
Missouri City, Texas 77489-5417
December 7, 2006

OPA
DEC 13 2006
BY JS

Office Of Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: Blue Ridge Landfill Proposed Permit No. 1505A

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am writing to protest BFI's request for a 40 year major expansion Permit to the Blue Ridge Landfill.

I have lived in the Quail Run Subdivision, located on FM 2234 a/k/a McHard Road, Missouri City, Texas since 1983. During this time I have witnessed many improvements in my subdivision, as well as the surrounding neighborhoods. Quail Run now has a new Community Center, built last year, a new toll road extension, new established communities and those still in the developmental stages, new schools and hospitals. All of which has helped to increase our property value.

At tonight's meeting questions concerning health, environment and property values were the main concerns of the community at large, but there were no real answers. No one could truly answer - what the long term effects on our health, environment or community would be. We were informed that property values were **NOT** considered in their planning, but that we should contact our state legislator with this concern. Bottom line, these people were going to their safe homes, after the meeting, away from this landfill environment, with their property value in tact.

This Landfill Expansion is Totally, **UNFAIR, UNNECESSARY AND WITHOUT CONCERN FOR THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE HERE. We need to hear from OSHA, the health Department and see scientific time studies on the effects of this type of landfill. I say NO, please STOP This. Our community does not want to be remembered as a health hazard, experiment gone wrong or ghost town. We all have worked hard to have and maintain a decent and healthly community. Please help us to continue.**

Very truly yours,

NRKhan

Neesha R. Khan

cc: file

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Have formal oral comment (21)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: BRIAN L. LONG

Address: 2305 PARADISE CANYON DR.

City/State: PEARLAND, TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-1207

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Have form - & oral Comment (22)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: MICHAEL L. LOWE

Address: 3914 DAWN RISE COURT

City/State: FRESNO TEXAS Zip: 77545

Phone: (281) 431-3753

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? FABRIC

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

From: Michael Lowe
3914 Dawn Rise Court
Fresno, Texas 77545

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

To: TCEQ
Office of the Chief Clerk,
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Date: December 1, 2006

Re: Application and Preliminary Decision
Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP, 2200 FM 521,
Fresno, Texas 77545

The purpose of this letter is to voice my opposition too the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill Permit No. 1505A.This landfill negatively impact my family's health, our property value, and severely impedes our right to enjoy a safe and healthy quality of life. See the provisions of "Statutes or Rules***ii***, *30 Tex. Admin. Code* (TAC)§ 330.53(b)(8)***iii***, *30 (TAC)§§ 330.5,330-53-330.56 &330.200,330.206 & 330.300,* also *(THSC)§§, THSC § 361.020, (THSC) § 361.062*." "First, even the best liner and leachate collection system will ultimately fail due to natural deterioration, and recent some improvements in MSWLF containment technologies suggest that releases may be delayed by many decades at some landfills. For this reason, the Agency is concerned that while corrective action may have already been triggered at many facilities, 30 years may be insufficient to detect releases at other landfills." Source: US EPA Federal Register, Aug. 30 1988, Vol. 53, No. 168, (scanned document).

"The very best landfill liners today are made of a tough plastic film called high density polyethylene (HDPE). HDPE has only been in use in this country for this purpose since the 1980s, so we have little actual experience to go on. However, landfill designers assure us that HDPE resists attack by nearly all chemicals." "According to Phillips, there are many household chemicals that will degrade HDPE, permeating it (passing through it), making it lose its strength, softening it, or making it become brittle and crack. If you've ever held a thick (100 mil, or1/10 of an inch) piece of HDPE landfill liner in your hand, you know it's about as stiff as a linoleum tile. If chemicals make it even stiffer and it cracks under the massive weight of the garbage heaped above it, that's all she wrote for the safety of the local environment." (Rachel's Environment & Health News #117- The Best Landfill Liner: HDPE, February 20, 1989).

The Disease Vectors that are sustained by this landfill, in particular, seagulls and other birds fly over my home regularly spreading toxic droppings. I have seen rodents, flies, and roaches emitted from the garbage trucks on my street. My wife was in good health with no medical problems, until two years ago, when she was diagnosed with sarcoidosis. It has not being proven that this is not attributed to the fumes, gases, and water perpetuated by this landfill. My family is in constant fear of bathing, cooking, and drinking the water. We have resulted to buying bottled water for drinking. We were not

informed of the expansion nor the existing landfill, county officials prior to my family establishing residence agreed to this expansion. My family and I object to the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill on the grounds of Environmental Justice defined as "fair treatment for people of all races, cultures, and incomes, regarding the development of environmental laws, regulations, and policies." "Over the last decade, attention to the impact of society environmental pollution on particular segments of our society has been steadily growing. Concern that minority populations and/ or low-income populations disproportionate amount of adverse health and environmental effects, led by President Clinton to issue Executive 12898 in 1994, focusing Federal Agency attention on these issues." There are four chemical companies in the area surrounding the landfill that impact the communities. This Proposed landfill expansion is unconscionable and a direct attack on the citizens by cynical thinking corporations and politicians who agree with this course of action. At some point in our lifetime we have to stop and do what God has put in our hearts and minds regardless of the unpopular consensus.

Sincerely,

Michael Lowe

Xc: State Representative Dora Olivo, District 27

December 1, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

OPA

DEC 06 2006

BY

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

The following information is provided in protest of the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill under the permit application MSW-1505A. Because of the extensive negative impact of this expansion to this section of Fort Bend County and Brazoria County, we respectfully request that the permit expansion be denied.

It is noted that the landfill has been in operation for a number of years; however, it was originally opened when this portion of Brazoria County was very rural. Due to the exceptionally fast population growth for this section of Brazoria County, expanding the landfill to the requested new height is totally unacceptable for an area that has dramatically change in the last 5-7 years. Continued rapid growth is planned for Brazoria County areas just east of the existing landfill. The land use in this area is very different than when the landfill was originally constructed. To expand to the new size is totally unacceptable.

Examples of the rapid growth is this area are the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision, the proposed water park north of FM 2234, the proposed hospital and medical areas being built, the proposed major shopping mall near FM 518 and Hwy 288. With this much expansion & land use change in the vicinity of the Blue Ridge Landfill, it is inappropriate to allow the major expansion being requested.

We have major concerns and questions as relates to:

- The potential depression of future growth in the area;
- The depression of home values in the area;
- The inadequacy of the roadways & the extensive costs to Fort Bend County & Brazoria Counties to expand & maintain the roads in the area to handle the additional heavy truck traffic – present roads are totally insufficient. Blue Ridge should fund road improvements, otherwise, Brazoria county will have huge costs with absolutely on tax income benefits from the landfill – all benefits are to Fort Bend County;
- The close proximity of future schools to the landfill and the resulting odor problems that are sure to occur (as they do now);
- The request for the site to be permitted to handle Class 1 non-hazardous wastes. This is definitely inappropriate with the landfill so close to residential areas now that the

population has grown for this area. The permittee must define how much of the expansion is planned to be for this new waste stream as compared to what has been previously permitted. Did the permittee permit the landfill originally without the Class 1 capabilities because it was easier to get permitted and now the permittee is requesting to 'slip in' this waste stream? It is highly probable that most of the Class 1 waste will come from industrial facilities on the east side of Houston area; therefore, even more roadways will be damaged by this truck traffic – either on Beltway 8 or, more dangerously, on the Beltway frontage roads. Regardless of which route they take, this huge increase in truck traffic will overburden existing roads – either FM 2234 or FM 521 or FM 518. All of these roads are ill equipped to handle the huge increase in truck traffic.

- Fort Bend County officials are backing this request surely because of the tax dollars for Fort Bend County. Many, many residents in this area understand the landfill is permitted to operate; however, the request for the unbelievable expansion is mind boggling and should not be approved.

Obviously, we vehemently oppose the application and respectfully request the TCEQ to deny the permit. The TCEQ should deny the permit because many key questions remained unanswered.

1) Who is going to have to pay for the road expansion & maintenance?
2) Who is going to define the economic impact to the residential area developers and builders when it become widely known the permit is approved – thousands of homes in Shadow Creek Ranch will be in jeopardy, not to mention value of homes in this area and others in close proximity?
3) How much of the new disposal area is reserved/projected for the new Class 1 waste being requested?
4) Why is it only now that the Class 1 waste is being requested?
5) Why can't the expansion be of much smaller size to not so drastically impact the neighboring communities?
6) What is cost to Brazoria County for this expansion – is it unfairly taxed with costs, while Fort Bend County benefits financially from the expansion?
7) What does the overall economic impact study reflect – has it really been done by independent group to give the TCEQ an unbiased view of the impact?
8) Is the integrity of the existing landfill such that it can handle an additional 100+ feet of height on the pile?
9) Where have other disposal sites been built to this height and has it been long enough to know the technology is sufficient to protect the environment properly if operated at those heights?

We are deeply concerned the expansion of the landfill will have a direct and immediate negative impact on the property values in Shadow Creek Ranch and it will be a major detriment to Brazoria County. We ask that you reject the expansion of the landfill

Sincerely,

Mike & Julia Maher
11414 Bladewater Dr
Pearland, TX 77584

Mr. Maher Have form - & oral comment (8)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Mike Julia Maher

Address: 11414 Coldwater Dr.

City/State: Pearland, TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-3704

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Louis Mancinas

Address: 1111 Evergreen

City/State: Fresno, TX Zip: 77545

Phone: ( )

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Refusale of the proposal. No, unsl expansion

the expansion is not good for the surrounding people (Fresno, pearland, Shadow Creek Ranch, and Subsidiary neighbors) the propost of this expansion is rediculous and should not be considered. No to the expansion.

To the future of the people the expansion does not need to be approved.

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

MW

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: JUIS MANCINAS

Address: 1414 EVERGREEN

City/State: FRESNO TX Zip: 77545

Phone: (281) 438-1224

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ OK I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting) →

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

B.F.I. In the summer time we can no. even enjoy a B.B.Q. outside my YARD. Especially in the Summer time. please consider our life & let us live long enough to see our grand kids & great grand kids

Thank You

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

MW

City of Manvel

P.O. Box 187
6615 FM 1128
Manvel, Texas 77578

(281) 489-0630
Fax (281) 489-0634

R-5W
51835

December 13, 2006

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

Chief Clerk
TCEQ
MC-105
Post Office Box 13087
Austin, Texas
78711-3087

RE: Blue Ridge Expansion

Gentlemen:

Please accept my FORMAL COMPLAINT against the 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. I know areas such as this are necessary, but one expanded from 588 acres to 1345 acres and it be allowed to reach the height of 17 stories, is not acceptable.

I will not support this request and will do all in my power to see this permit be denied. The Manvel City Council does not meet until January 7th, but I will bring forth a Resolution opposing this expansion as well.

Sincerely,

Delores M. Martin

Delores M. Martin
Mayor

TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087 (MC-124)
Austin Tx 78711

OPA
JUL 31 2006
BY

Permit No. MSW-1505A

RORO Martinez
1122 Ave. C
Fresno Tx 77545
281 431-6234

July 20, 2006

MSW 51835

RECEIVED
JUL 21 2006
WASTE PERMITS DIVISION
TEXAS COMMISSION ON
ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
LLH

TCEQ Permit No. MSW-1505A To be Cancel and oppose Landfill of Allied Waste Inc. Future expansion to protect ground waters, Subject: D-13003 of Department of the Army Galveston District, Corp of Engineers Subject D was given only five year, because the great polluted effects, it will contaminate Health and American water near by, as into on Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek both know as Federal American Waters to the Army Corp of Engineer of Section 40 Galveston Texas. Please Oppose Expansion on the Blue Ridge Landfill and TCEQ Permit NO. MSW-1505A to be canceled. Its Zone presently inside Fort Bend Fresh Water Supply District #1, on the Northside, where MUSTANG Bayou waters flow down into threw our water District, thence carring more contaminated water and polluting more private Water Well in Fresno community of Fort Bend Fresh Water Supply District 1. A water District with over four thousand residents and fully Divide water district. Polluted water of Mustang Bayou will carry down into other cities, like Alvin City of Texas:

TCEQ Permit No. MSW-1505A is effect property values and Future TEXDOT construction of F.M. 518 N Pearland Tx to cross and connect with F.M. 521 and into Fort Bend Parkway tall Road for Future Commercial Road projects Clear CREEK water Flows down into Clear CREEK RANCH Homes.

DUE DATE 8-22-06 NR
WWC# 11420236
PM S. Odell
TEAM ☐ I ☐ II

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 JUL 28 PM 1:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Thank You Roro Martinez

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
TCEQ,PO BOX 13087
AUSTIN. TEXAS 78711

MSW 51835

DECEMBER 15, 2006

WE WANT TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL ENLARGEMENT AND APPLICATION NUMBER MSW1505A. WE LIVE APPROXIMATELY 3 MILES FROM THE LANDFILL AND ALREADY HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE ODER THAT THE LANDFILL EMITS. IT IS UNBELIEVALBE THE NUMBERS OF PEOPLE THAT LIVE CLOSE TO THIS LANDFILL. THERE IS A NEW SUBDIVISION CALLED " SHADOW CREEK RANCH" THAT BOURDERS THE SITE. THE GASES THAT ARE BURNED OFF LEAVE AN ORDER., THE GARBAGE STINKS, AND ON A HOT SUMMER DAY THE SMELL IS UNBLIEVABLE. I HOPE THE PANEL OF JUDGES WILL VISIT THIS SITE BEFORE MAKING A DECISION. TO MORE THAN DOUBLE IT"S SIZE IS OUTRAGIOUS. ALSO THIS COMPANY FILED AN EXPANSION PERMIT BEFORE TOUGHER NEW RULES TOOK PLACE . WOULD IT BE ALLOWED TO OPERATE BELOW THE STANDARD NOW IN PLACE ? THE COMPANY STATES THIS HAD BEEN PLANNED FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND DENIES IT FILED EARLY TO AVOID NEW POLICIES.

ISN'T IT A TRAVESTY WHEN WE HAVE TO SACRAFICE OUR ENVIRONMENT TO CAN ACCOMIDATE EVERYONES TRASH. WHEN WILL WE GET A HANDLE ON THIS ISSUE AND START A RECYCLE PROGRAM IN HOUSTON AND OUR OTHER SMALL SURROUNDING CITY'S. THIS WOULD ELIMINATE TONS OF UNNECESSARY TRASH AND AID WITH DUMPING SPACE. WHAT DOES IT TAKE FOR US TO WAKE UP AND HELP SAVE THIS EARTH ? EXPANDING THIS SITE IS NOT THE ANSWER BUT ANOTHER BANDAID ON A HUGE PROBLEM. WHEN THIS ONE IS FULL WHERE DOES THE GARBAGE GO THEN?

THERE ARE MANY UNANSWERED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE LANDFILLS PLASTIC LINER AND THE HOUSHOLD CHEMICALS THAT MIGHT DAMAGE IT. AND THEN THERE IS THE ISSUE OF THE GARBAGE TRUCKS AND THEIR EXHAUST AND NOISE AND TEARING UP THE HIGHWAY. HOW ABOUT THE SIZE OF THIS LANDFILL THAT IS PROPOSED TO BE AS HIGH AS A SEVEN STORY BUILDING.

PLEASE LET THE RECORD SHOW THAT CARLA J. MAYFIELD AND TAREN JOHNSTON OPPOSE THIS PROJECT AND BELIEVE THE PANEL WILL DO THE RIGHT TH ING AND DENY THIS PERMIT.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

CARLA J. MAYFIELD
4122 ANDERSON RD.
HOUSTON,TX.77053

TAREN JOHNSTON
4122 ANDERSON RD.
HOUSTON,TX 77053

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Carl J. Mayfield

Address: 4122 Anderson Rd.

City/State: Houston TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (713) 433-6804

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 07 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

I oppose this landfill & it's expansion. There are to many environmental issues: i.e. Air quality, ground H_2O contamination and unknown long term health issues. The Cancer Hospital (MDACC) has a thriving business that we continue to support, because people do not do the right thing. I have no confidence that this business would be

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MSW 51835

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

Richard & Kimberlee Molette
3231 Becker Glen ST
Fresno, TX 77545
Rmolette@swbell.net or kmolette@yahoo.com
December 18, 2006

LaDonna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk – MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste perment amendment No. MSW 1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela:
I am a long time resident of the Fresno, TX area and I am writing to express my serious concerns about recent discussion and the pending decision regarding the major expansion of the Allied Waste DBA Blue Ridge landfill permit # MSW 1505A. This landfill expansion will negatively affect the health, and safety of my family and me. I request that you reject permit # MSW 1505A.

We oppose the expanding of the Allied Waste Blue Ridge landfill. Expansion of the land fill will cause increases in noise, traffic and decrease air quality with rotting refuse, poisonous gasses and animal waste that can contaminate water supplies. Many substances can make their way into drinking water. These include, but are by no means limited to, bacteria, dissolved salts, heavy metals, petroleum hydrocarbons, volatile organic compounds, and pesticides. Any number of health problems may therefore result, including leukemia. Contaminated groundwater can also cause contaminated air in surrounding homes, and this too poses a variety of health risks. Surface water run-off from landfills can also be contaminated and very dangerous. Run-off can make its way into nearby bodies of water or on to private property; depending on the chemicals it contains, it can then cause harmful erosion and potential flooding.

The sight and sound of traffic are not pleasant, and can leave us feeling more stressed. It is also well known that traffic gives off myriad pollutants that decrease air quality. Furthermore, the potential health issues related to air pollutants not limited too cancer, nerve damage from barium, asthma, and other respiratory illnesses.

The medical waste (ie. needles and human waste) that will be allowed to be disposed of at the Allied Waste Blue Ridge landfill facility poses serious concerns regarding potential increases in infectious diseases specifically HIV & AIDS. HIV has been know to survive in is drug injection syringes since these are airtight and often contain blood from the injector.

Traffic will increase energy costs by increasing temperatures and air pollution, and expanding the Allied Waste Blue Ridge landfill will also decrease surrounding property values. The expansion is opposed and rejected for the safety and health of the children and families within our community.

Are these tradeoffs that we really want to make? I am looking forward to your response.

Sincerely,

Richard & Kimberlee Molette

Richard & Kimberlee Molette
3231 Becker Glen ST
Fresno, TX 77545
Rmolette@swbell.net or kmolette@yahoo.com
December 18, 2006

MSW 51835

OPA
DEC 27 2006
BY

2006 DEC 27 AM 11:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

LaDonna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk – MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste perment amendment No. MSW 1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

I am a long time resident of the Fresno, TX area and I am writing to express my serious concerns about recent discussion and the pending decision regarding the major expansion of the Allied Waste DBA Blue Ridge landfill permit # MSW 1505A. This landfill expansion will negatively affect the health, and safety of my family and me. I request that you reject permit # MSW 1505A.

We oppose the expanding of the Allied Waste Blue Ridge landfill. Expansion of the land fill will cause increases in noise, traffic and decrease air quality with rotting refuse, poisonous gasses and animal waste that can contaminate water supplies. Many substances can make their way into drinking water. These include, but are by no means limited to, bacteria, dissolved salts, heavy metals, petroleum hydrocarbons, volatile organic compounds, and pesticides. Any number of health problems may therefore result, including leukemia. Contaminated groundwater can also cause contaminated air in surrounding homes, and this too poses a variety of health risks. Surface water run-off from landfills can also be contaminated and very dangerous. Run-off can make its way into nearby bodies of water or on to private property; depending on the chemicals it contains, it can then cause harmful erosion and potential flooding.

The sight and sound of traffic are not pleasant, and can leave us feeling more stressed. It is also well known that traffic gives off myriad pollutants that decrease air quality. Furthermore, the potential health issues related to air pollutants not limited too cancer, nerve damage from barium, asthma, and other respiratory illnesses.

The medical waste (ie. needles and human waste) that will be allowed to be disposed of at the Allied Waste Blue Ridge landfill facility poses serious concerns regarding potential increases in infectious diseases specifically HIV & AIDS. HIV has been know to survive in is drug injection syringes since these are airtight and often contain blood from the injector.

Traffic will increase energy costs by increasing temperatures and air pollution, and expanding the Allied Waste Blue Ridge landfill will also decrease surrounding property values. The expansion is opposed and rejected for the safety and health of the children and families within our community.

Are these tradeoffs that we really want to make? I am looking forward to your response.

Sincerely,

Richard & Kimberlee Molette

MW

Have formal oral comment (14)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Submitted written comment

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Richard Morrison

Address: 19901 Southwest Freeway

City/State: Sugar Land TX Zip: 77479

Phone: (281) 207-1254

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CABLE

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

Law Offices of
RICHARD R. MORRISON, IV
19901 Southwest Freeway
Sugar Land, Texas 77479
281.207.1254
281.207.5401 *fax*
rrmorrisoniv@yahoo.com

December 7, 2006

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

By Hand Delivery
LaDonna Castañuela
Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Municipal Solid Waste Landfill -- Fort Bend County
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application
Municipal Solid Waste (MSW) Permit Application No. 1505A

Dear Ms. Castañuela:

Please consider the following comments for the above referenced landfill.

I. STATEMENT OF THE CASE

I represent the Coalition Against Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion (CABRLE). CABRLE was formed for the purpose of opposing the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill in Fort Bend County. Its members include residents of Missouri City, Houston, Pearland, Fresno, Arcola and unincorporated areas of Fort Bend County. They live, work, attend school and worship in Green Valley Estates, Shadow Creek Ranch, Cambridge Falls, Winnfield Lakes, Ridgemont, Ridgemont Heights, Quail Village, Benchmark, Quailbridge, Teal Run, Mayfair Park, Ridgegate, Briargate, Briar Villa, Blueridge Park, South Post Oak Park, Blueridge Elementary School, Mary Merick Elementary School, Christa McAuliffe Middle School, Willowridge High School, numerous churches and businesses along S. Post Oak Blvd., Shadow Creek Parkway, and FM 2234. Some members of CABRLE get their water from groundwater and other are concerned about land use, traffic and flooding.

Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP has applied to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for an amendment to authorize a vertical and horizontal expansion of the existing solid waste landfill. The facility is located at 2200 FM 521, one mile north of Fresno in Fort Bend County, Texas. The changes to the existing landfill are summarized in the table below.

	EXISTING LANDFILL	AMENDMENT
WASTE FOOTPRINT	302 acres	784 acres
PERMIT BOUNDARY	599 acres	1345 acres
MAX HEIGHT	58 feet	170 feet
LIFE OF SITE	13 years	40 years

II. ISSUES PRESENTED

A. If the landfill expansion creates or maintains a nuisance condition, will the issuance of a land use compatibility determination be inconsistent with the laws, rules and polices of the State of Texas? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.54(4).

B. If the area surrounding the expansion is residential and agricultural, and it is likely that the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of the surrounding lands; can it be compatible with surrounding land uses? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.53(b)(8)(B), 330.54(4).

C. If the area surrounding the proposed expansion is experiencing some of the highest residential growth rates in the country, can the proposed expansion be compatible with growth trends in the area? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.53(b)(8)(C), 330.54(4).

D. If the site will be in proximity to at least 5000 residences, three schools, and three churches, can it be compatible with surrounding land use? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.51(b)(2), 330.53(b)(8)(D), 330.54(4).

E. If the application has not addressed the transportation issues that will arise because of the agreement with Missouri City how will an increase in traffic adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents, and others who work in the areas? 30 TAC§§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.5(b)(8)(E), 330.51(b)(2), 330.54(4).

F. If the proposed expansion will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height, can the proposed expansion be visually compatible with its surroundings? 30 TAC §§ 330.51(b)(2), 330.54(4), 330.138.

G. The applicant has identified over 80 water wells within one mile of the expansion. If the site is already experiencing a leak should the application be granted? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(3), 330.51(b)(2), 330.54(4), 330.56(e)(4),(7) & (8), 330.200(c)(6) & (7).

H. If the operator has a history of noncompliance at this and other facilities should the application be denied or should the application require close scrutiny of the proposals and information submitted by the applicant? 30 TAC § 330.54(4).

I. If the surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains should the application be granted? 30 TAC §§ 330.54(4), 330.55(b)(5), 330.56(f)(4)(B)(ii), 330.301.

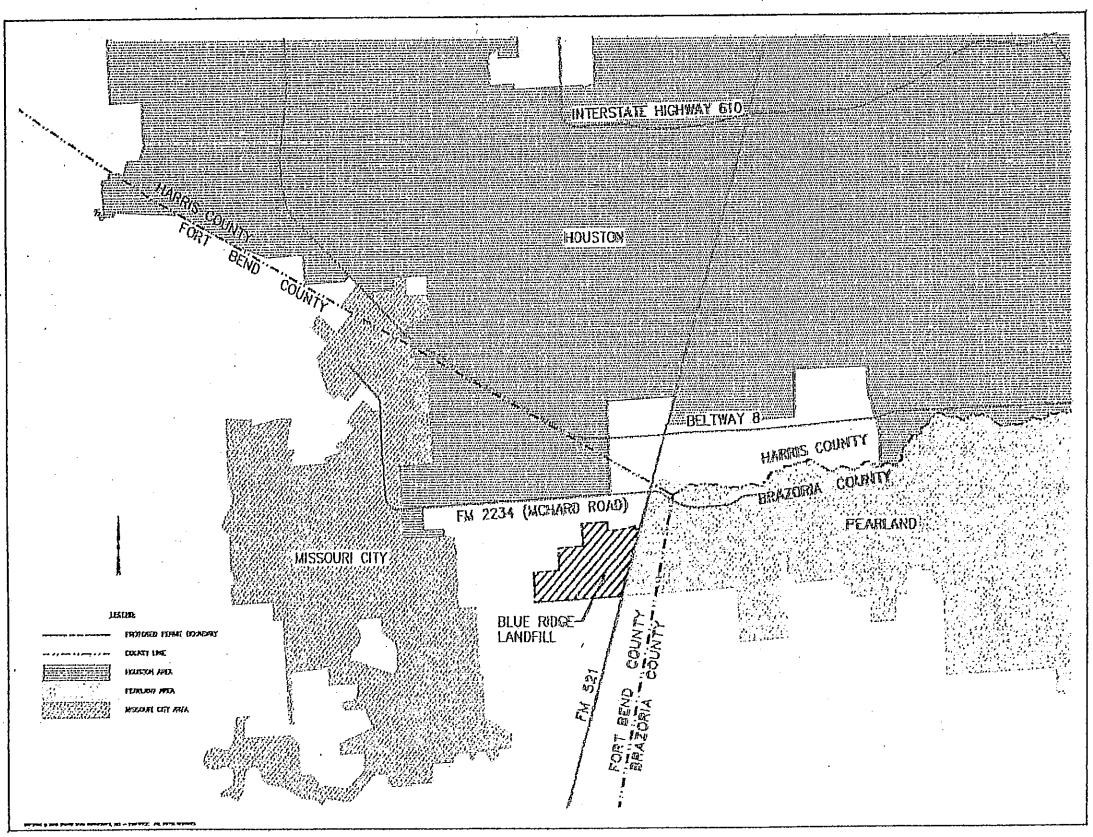
J. If the expansion violates the restriction on height set forth in the settlement agreements with Missouri City and Fort Bend County should the amendment be granted?

K. If the daily operations at the current landfill fail to control odors and vectors, is the site operating plan for the expansion sufficient? 30 TAC §§ 330.51(b)(2), 330.54(4), 330.57, 330.114, 330.150.

III. STATEMENT OF FACTS

The Blue Ridge Landfill is located in the northeast corner of Fort Bend County. It is surrounded by the City of Houston on the north, Missouri City on the west, Fresno and Arcola on the south, the City of Pearland and Brazoria County on the east.

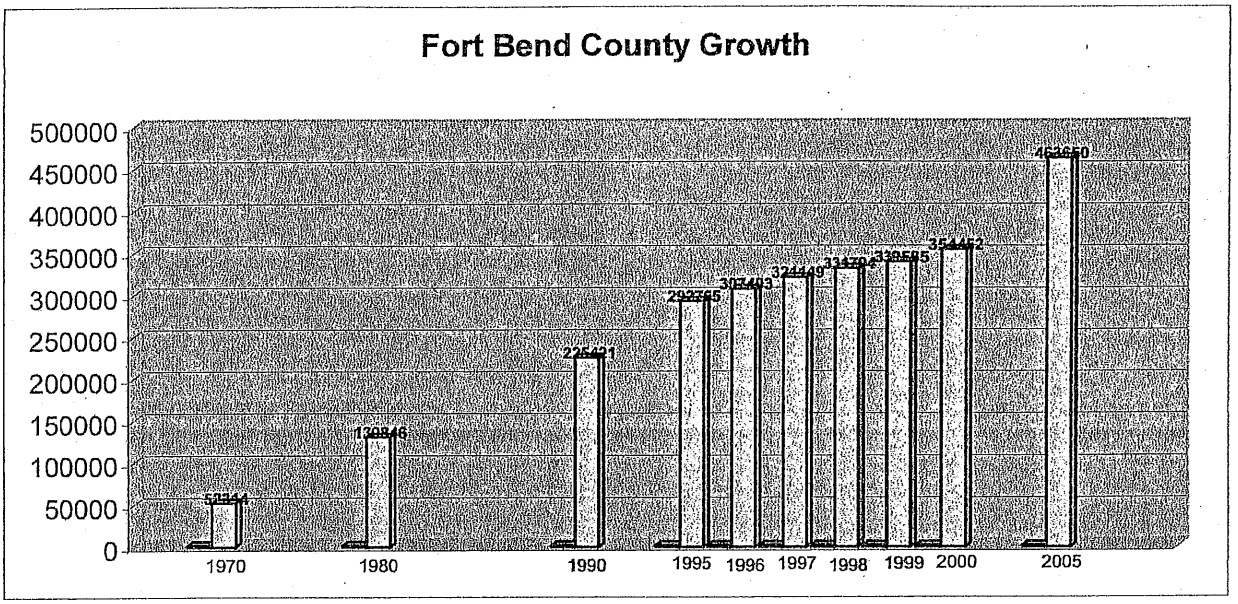
Although no portion of the waste fill area of the Blue Ridge Landfill site is located within the 100-year floodplain, the southwest corner of the property is within the 100-year floodplain of Mustang Bayou. American Canal, also located on-site, lies between Mustang Bayou and the waste fill area. The Clear Creek floodplain lies to the north of the landfill. Clear Creek runs to the east and drains Shadow Creek Ranch as well as Pearland and beyond. The storm water from the landfill will drain into Clear Creek.



A. Fort Bend County

Fort Bend County's population is among the fastest growing in the United States. The population of the County in July 1997 was estimated to be 321,149 with more than 95,359

households, up from the 1990 Census population of 225,421 with 70,517 households. In the 2000 Census population was 354,452 and the 2005 population estimate was 463,650, with 131,840 households in 2004. Over the past twenty years residential development has increased more than six times.



Projections by Woods and Poole Economics for the Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council show increasing population growth continuing through the year 2030 to a population of nearly 950,000. Other projections for the population growth for Fort Bend County are based on the historical growth trends. For the past few years' growth has exceeded four percent (4%) per year. This level is expected to continue for the next three years, then continue at three percent (3%) for the next ten years with a long-term sustained growth of two percent. Even the most conservative population estimates are triple in the next 20 years, and some are nearly quadruple.

Along with the rest of Fort Bend County population in the incorporated and unincorporated areas that surround Blue Ridge Landfill continue to grow. Missouri City and Fresno have experienced large growth rates since 1990.

	Missouri City	Fresno
1980	24,484	n/a
1990	36,176	3,400
2000	52,913	6,603

1. Missouri City

Missouri City, which lies directly to the west of the proposed expansion, achieved high growth rates throughout the 1990s but can expect to see even more growth in the coming decades. The city will double its population base over the next 20 years. Cambridge Falls and

Winnfield Lakes are two subdivisions that have sprung up in the last two years. They lie southeast of the landfill.

2. City of Houston

The City of Houston lies directly north of the landfill. Green Valley Estates, in the City of Houston, is an established neighborhood that is less than one mile from the landfill's border.

3. Fresno

Fresno is an unincorporated area of Fort Bend county and lies to the south of the proposed expansion. The applicant has identified over 80 water wells used for drinking water just south of the waste footprint. These wells are owned by the residents of Fresno and they depend on them as their only source of water. Each well produces water from depths of 80 to 120 feet.

B. Brazoria County

The Brazoria County line lies immediately to the east of the proposed expansion. Pearland is the fastest growing city in Brazoria County. The 1990 census population of 33,730 included 11,768 households. By 2005 the population was estimated to be 81,760 with 28,844 households. Pearland's growth is in the western portion of the county with much of the growth expected to occur in Shadow Creek Ranch. As of March of 2005, 987 homes were complete and 4,997 home were planned with a total of 5,983 expected.

C. The Settlement Agreements

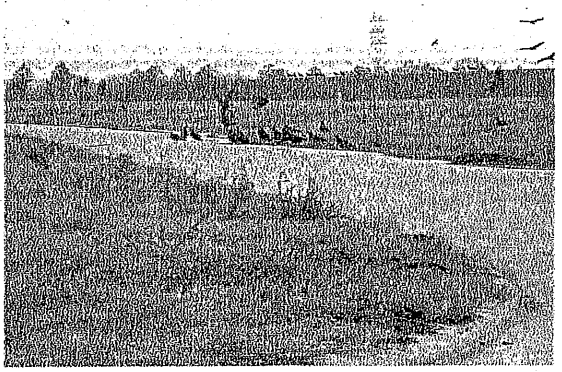
Fort Bend County has entered a settlement agreement with Blue Ridge Landfill. This settlement agreement limits the size of the landfill to a height of 170 feet. Missouri City has entered a settlement agreement with Blue Ridge Landfill. This settlement agreement limits the size of the landfill to a height of 170 feet and direct trucks under the control of the applicant to:

> *avoid the use of any other roads passing through Missouri City, including Lake Olympia Blvd., FM 2234 (aka Texas Parkway) west of FM 521, Lexington Blvd., Independence Blvd., University Blvd., Buffalo Trial, Sienna Parkway, Trammel Fresno Road, the unnamed 'ring road' that will connect McKeever at Sienna Parkway, the unnamed road that will come out of the Riverstone development to connect to the toll road, Lake Shore Harbour Drive, and Cartwright, other than State Highway 6, Beltway 8 or the future toll road to drive to and from the Landfill other than as necessary for local waste service.*

IV. COMMENTS ON ISSUES PRESENTED

A. *If the landfill expansion creates or maintains a nuisance condition, will the issuance of a land use compatibility determination be inconsistent with the laws, rules and polices of the State of Texas? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.54(4).*

The expansion will double the size of the landfill and triple its height. And its life will extend by more than 25 years. There are no other structures in Fort Bend that are 17 stories tall. It will easily be the largest industrial complex in Fort Bend County. The sheer magnitude of the expansion will cause odor problems, blowing trash, dust, traffic problems, and noise complaints from all of its neighbors for the next 40 years. It will attract vectors, including rats, mice, wild hogs, buzzards and seagulls.



Buzzards from Blue Ridge Landfill at Shadow Creek Ranch

B. *If the area surrounding the expansion is residential and agricultural, and it is likely that the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of the surrounding lands can it be compatible with surrounding land uses? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.53(b)(8)(B), 330.54(4).*

Over 1000 current and future residents are currently within 1/2 mile of the landfill. The current residents live in Fresno and the future residents will be moving in to the western portion of Shadow Creek Ranch. It is clear that both Fort Bend County and Brazoria County are experiencing some of the highest residential growth in the country. Agricultural land in the surrounding areas are being purchased and turned into master planned communities. There will be over 5000 residents within one mile of the landfill, including people living in Winnfield Lakes, Cambridge Falls, Green Valley Estates and Shadow Creek Ranch. A landfill of this size and this duration and all of its attendant problems is not compatible with surrounding land uses.

C. *If the area surrounding the proposed expansion is experiencing some of the highest residential growth rates in the country can the proposed expansion be compatible with growth trends in the area? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.53(b)(8)(C), 330.54(4).*

Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties are experiencing some of the highest growth in the country. Missouri City can only grow to the east and is currently growing in that direction. Each passing year brings more homes closer to the landfill. The City of Pearland can only grow to the west and Shadow Creek Ranch is currently selling lots directly across Highway 521 from the proposed expansion. Two schools are scheduled to be built within one mile of the expansion in Shadow Creek. This expansion is not compatible.

Perry Homes' Sales Office/Show Home in Shadow Creek Ranch

D. *If the site will be in proximity to 5000 residences, three schools, and three churches, can it be compatible with surrounding land use? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.51(b)(2), 330.53(b)(8)(D), 330.54(4).*

See above argument.

E. *If the application has not addressed the transportation issues that will arise because of the agreement with Missouri City how will an increase in traffic adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents, and others who work in the areas? 30 TAC§§ 330.5(a)(2), 330.5(b)(8)(E), 330.51(b)(2), 330.54(4).*

In the settlement agreement with Missouri City, trucks under the applicants control are directed to:

> *avoid the use of any other roads passing through Missouri City, including Lake Olympia Blvd.,* ***FM 2234*** *(aka Texas Parkway) west of FM 521, Lexington Blvd., Independence Blvd., University Blvd., Buffalo Trial, Sienna Parkway,* ***Trammel Fresno Road****, the unnamed 'ring road' that will connect McKeever at Sienna Parkway, the unnamed road that will come out of the Riverstone development to connect to the toll road, Lake Shore Harbour Drive, and Cartwright* [**FM 3345**], *other than State Highway 6, Beltway 8 or the future toll road to drive to and from the Landfill other than as necessary for local waste service.* [emphasis added]

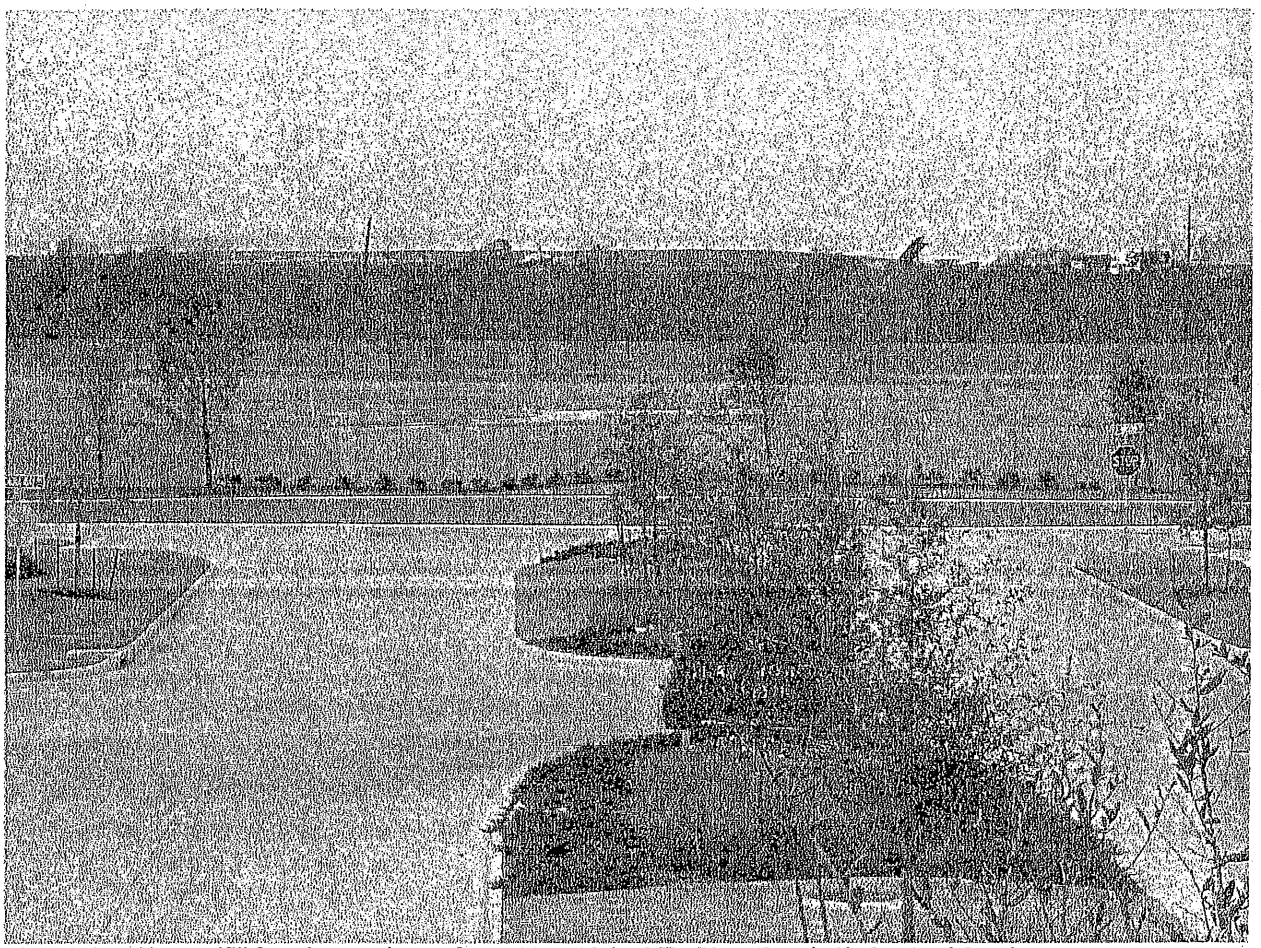
The analysis in the application state:

> *Access to the site will be provided via the existing site access road and FM 521. Future designation of FM 518/Broadway is along the existing access road to the landfill. Based on travel patters of existing landfill traffic, vehicles bound for the landfill will access the site off FM 521 from State Highway (SH) 288, Beltway 8, State Highway 6,* ***FM 2234****, and* ***FM 3345****. Details of these roadways are outlined within this report.* [emphasis added]
>
> *The principal long-haul access routes to the landfill site are FM 521, SH 288 and Beltway 8. Secondary access routes to the site include* ***FM 2234*** *from the north,* ***FM 3345*** *from the north and west, SH 6 from the south and west, and* ***Trammel-Fresno Road*** *from the south and west.* [emphasis added]

Because the settlement agreement requires trucks controlled by the applicant to use Highway 6 and not to use FM 2234, FM 3345, and Trammel-Fresno Road, the applicant's analysis is flawed. The application is deficient.

F. *If the proposed expansion will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height, can the proposed expansion be visually compatible with its surroundings? 30 TAC §§ 330.51(b)(2), 330.138, 330.54(4).*

The final height will be 170 feet tall. The current screening of the landfill is insufficient. There is no tree tall enough to adequately screen the expansion.



View of Blue Ridge Landfill from the second story of Perry Homes' Sales Office/Show Home in Shadow Creek Ranch

G. *The applicant has identified over 80 water wells within one mile of the expansion. If the site is already experiencing a leak should the application be granted? 30 TAC §§ 330.5(a)(3), 330.51(b)(2), 330.54(4), 330.56(e)(4),(7) & (8), 330.200(c)(6) & (7).*

There are over 80 water wells within one mile of the expansion and located directly south. The owners of these water wells are residents of Fresno. They depend on the water wells for drinking and bathing. In November of 2005 the applicant experienced a statistically significant exceedance of barium in MW1-8D. This well is located at the southeast corner of the existing landfill. It is certainly some evidence that the current landfill is already leaking. The residents of Fresno are entitled to learn about the transport of barium over the next 40 years in the water table. And the effect of 17 stories of waste stacked on top of any existing leak. A simple groundwater potentiometric map is insufficient for this purpose. Sophisticated computer modeling is needed to determine:

- Whether or not a leak has occurred, and
- If there is a leak, over the next 40 years how much barium can they expect to leak,
- Where will it go and how fast will it get there?

H. *If the operator has a history of noncompliance at this and other facilities should the application be denied or should the application require close scrutiny of the proposals and information submitted by the applicant? 30 TAC § 330.54(4).*

The operations of Allied Waste Industries at its landfills in Texas are examples.

I. *If the surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains should the amendment be granted? 30 TAC §§ 330.54(4), 330.55(b)(5), 330.56(f)(4)(B)(ii), 330.301.*

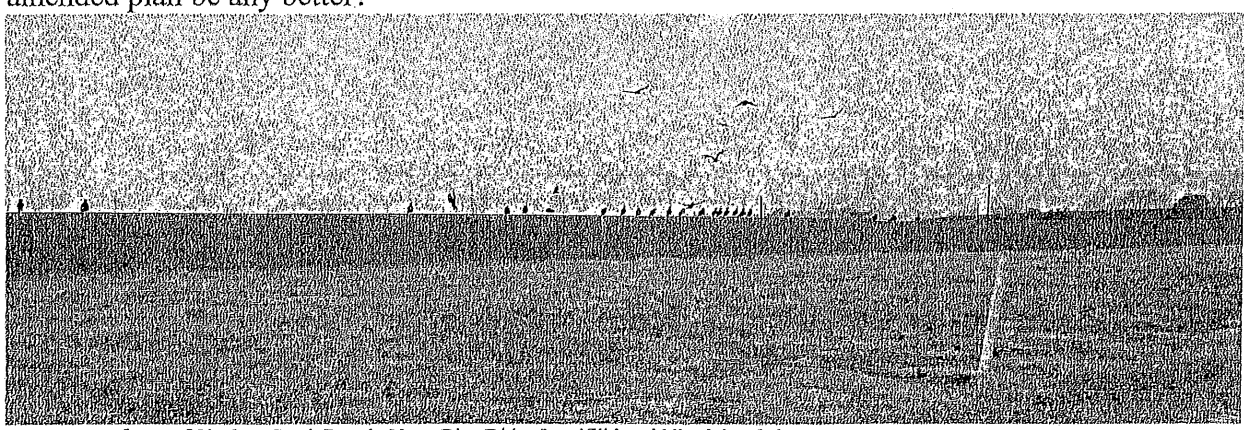
The expansion will be between the floodplain of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek. Many residents of Fresno already complain of flooding problems in the neighborhood. These problems occur during regular rainfall because of the low lying land and the flood plain of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek. The FEMA maps relied upon by the applicant do not adequately address this situation.

J. *If the expansion violates the restriction on height set forth in the settlement agreements with Missouri City and Fort Bend County should the amendment be granted?*

According to the applicant's maps, the landfill will reach a height of 172.17 feet, violating the two settlement agreements.

K. *If the daily operations at the current landfill failed to control odors and vectors, is the site operating plan for the expansion sufficient? 30 TAC §§ 330.51(b)(2), 330.57, 330.114, 330.150.*

Many residents from Shadow Creek Ranch and Fresno currently complain of the odors that come from the existing landfill. Buzzards already perch on the fences of Shadow Creek Ranch. If the current site operating plan is insufficient to prevent these violations how will the amended plan be any better?



Westernmost fence of Shadow Creek Ranch. Note: Blue Ridge Landfill in middle right of photo.

Please forward these comments to the Executive Director and his staff for their consideration. Thank you and we look forward to their response.

Sincerely yours,

Richard Morrison

December 6, 2006

Green Valley Estate

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: BFI Blue Ridge MSW Landfill and Permit #MSW1505A

Dear Chief Clerk:

My name is Willie E. Morella Mosely and I reside at 16610 Brookridge Lane Houston, Texas 77053, which is less than 5 miles from the current Blue Ridge Landfill at 2200 FM521, Fresno, Texas, 77545 and proposed expansion.

I oppose the proposed major expansion of the BFI Blue Ridge MSW Landfill and permit # MSW1505A.

My concerns are:

Quality of Life: In areas where residents are already living without water and sewer services, the smell of millions of pounds of waste and trash will make living unbearable..

Use of Tax Dollars: The county has been quiet to let communities know that they support this landfill and that they are on the owners list for the project.

Property Values Go Down: All property in the surrounding areas go down when a landfill this size is built or expanded. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes.

Serious Health Issues: Above ground and underground water is contaminated by landfills; fumes, poor air quality and air born diseases, rodents, birds and other contaminants will especially have a negative affect on children, born and unborn.

The current landfill is not and the proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings, will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the proposed height.

Please consider my immediate concerns.

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 07 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Sincerely,

MW

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Nora A. Mosley

Address: 2316 Cape Landing Dr.

City/State: Pearland, Texas Zip: 77584

Phone: ( )

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Comment. As a homeowner in the Shadow Creek neighborhood, I am completely against a landfill expansion anywhere near this or anyone else's home or neighborhood. Not only is this unsanitary, but is a blatant disregard for homeowners & citizens who want a clean, healthy environment. I do not want my property value lowered, nor do I want to see or smell trash and filth everyday. Take this far away from animals home!

CPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

December 07, 2006

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 0 7 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Office of the Chief Clerk
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX. 78711-3087

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to oppose the proposed major expansion of BFI Blueridge MSW Landfill, Permit No. 1505A.

My name is Jackie Neely and I reside at 15934 Chimney Rock Rd., Missouri City, Texas 77489, which is approximately 5.83 miles from the landfill.

The proposed expansion will greatly increase health safety problems and property values will drastically decrease. My area will be greatly affected because:

(1) The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipeline and utility easements.

(2) The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting and maintaining trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

(3) The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains: For example the application does not have:

a) adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site;

b) adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and/or

c) adequate design to avoid flooding.

d) adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

(4) The applicant did not submit a complete and accurate application, and other information required by TNRCC: For example:

a) the application does not identify all springs, water wells, oil and gas wells, homes, churches, etc. in the area:

b) the application does not identify site specific issues requiring special considerations such as the problems with the existing landfill at the site;

c) the application does not provide all the information required by the rules.

My husband and I are retirees and health issues are of paramount concern.

Thank you,

Jackie Neely

Jackie Neely

MSW
51835

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY

December 17, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC –105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

I am writing again, to oppose the proposed major expansion of BFI Blue Ridge MSW Landfill, Permit No. 1505A. I was in opposition of it before the December 07, 2006, Town Hall Meeting and 200% sure I neither need nor want a trash complex of this magnitude.

My name is Jackie Neely and I reside at 15934 Chimney Rock Rd., Missouri City, Texas, 77489. As a nearby resident, I believe the potential harms of the facility outweigh the benefits. My area will be affected as follows:

1. The proposed expansion will not be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in 30tex. Admin Code § 33053(b)(8). The area is much more residential than industrial and also agricultural. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipeline and utility easements.

2. The proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings. the landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting and maintaining trees and windbreaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. The proposed expansion will not be compatible with growth trends in the area. The area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, not industrial facilities.

4. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreational purposes. The increase in traffic cannot be handled by the small roads in the area and the roads will be destroyed by the large number and size of the trucks.

I ask that you consider the human elements involved in this matter. As I see it, this is a classic example of environmental racism. Considering the site chosen to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown and poor densely populated area.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution, increase health safety problems and decrease property values. My husband and I are retirees and these are of great concern.

TEXAS ENVIRONMENTAL COMMISSION
DEC 18 PM 1:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Thank You,

Jackie Neely

Jackie Neely

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY _____

2006 DEC 20 AM 11: 10

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MSW
51835

December 17, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC –105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX. 78711-3087

I am writing again, to oppose the proposed major expansion of BFI Blue Ridge MSW Landfill, Permit No. 1505A. I was in opposition of it before the December 07, 2006, Town Hall Meeting and 200% sure I neither need nor want a trash complex of this magnitude.

My name is Jackie Neely and I reside at 15934 Chimney Rock Rd., Missouri City, Texas, 77489. As a nearby resident, I believe the potential harms of the facility outweigh the benefits. My area will be affected as follows:

1. The proposed expansion will not be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in 30tex. Admin Code § 33053(b)(8). The area is much more residential than industrial and also agricultural. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipeline and utility easements.

2 The proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings. the landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting and maintaining trees and windbreaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3 The proposed expansion will not be compatible with growth trends in the area. The area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, not industrial facilities.

4. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreational purposes The increase in traffic cannot be handled by the small roads in the area and the roads will be destroyed by the large number and size of the trucks.

MW

I ask that you consider the human elements involved in this matter. As I see it, this is a classic example of environmental racism. Considering the site chosen to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown and poor densely populated area.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution, increase health safety problems and decrease property values. My husband and I are retirees and these are of great concern.

Thank You,

Jackie Neely

Jackie Neely

OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY

A-SW
51835

December 14, 2006
2930 Cumberland Drive
Missouri City, TX 77459

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Blue Ridge Landfill, Application No. MSW 1505A

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing with concerns regarding the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill, which proposes adding up to 1,345 acres as well as expanded height to reach 170 feet to the existing facility.

The Texas Commission on Environmental Quality should consider much more than the plans submitted by Blue Ridge Landfill, TX, LP. While I am hopeful that appropriate safety measures will be in place to ensure environmental quality, the bottom line is that neighborhoods will be negatively affected. The pungent odor of rotting garbage is reason alone to stop the proposed expansion. The Commission and Landfill may be able to ensure safe drinking water, monitor gases, and regulate traffic but there is NOTHING that can be done to rid the area of the stench generated from a landfill.

When attorney John Williams states that property value is not a factor to be measured by the agency, it is evident that the TCEQ is not actually concerned about environmental quality of the affected citizens. When driving by the landfill in my vehicle, I can be overwhelmed by the odors. How in the world can residents enjoy a pleasant quality of life in their own home with the odors that are being emitted from the landfill? Who wants to live in or buy a home that smells like rotting garbage? How many people on the TCEQ can say they would invest their hard-earned monies to live in a neighborhood like those near the Blue Ridge Landfill?

The Texas Commission on Environmental Quality should do what their name implies: Ensure the quality of the environment for the residents living near the Blue Ridge Landfill. This can be done by stopping the proposed expansion and re-evaluating another location for an additional landfill to serve the needs of this area.

Yours truly,

Jennifer Ogilvie

Jennifer Ogilvie

Have formal oral comment (12)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Cristina Oliphant

Address: 4504 S. ~~Ridgemon~~ Ridgewalk Dr

City/State: Houston, TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (832) 755-2849

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Green Valley Estates

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MSW 51835

December 14, 2006

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

I have concerns regarding the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and the adverse impacts on the quality of life for those living in surrounding area, and particularly Shadow Creek Ranch development directly to the east of the proposed landfill expansion. Some questions and/or comments regarding the proposed permit application are as follows:

1. The land use study states that "the character of surrounding land is predominantly vacant or undeveloped." I would completely disagree with this statement, as the area is experiencing explosive growth during the past few years and the trend is expected to continue for the next six to ten years. The land use study should reflect this anticipated growth in the developing communities like Shadow Creek Ranch (SCR), which has a planned 6,000 homes, plus apartment and town home developments. In addition, the land use analysis does NOT address the Southern Trails neighborhood just south of Broadway/518 (across from SCR), which has a planned 266 single family homes. Moreover, SCR has recently purchased additional land to the South (approx. 500 acres) of the current development that is also planned for future single family homes.

   Furthermore, the study claims that one church, no schools, or day care centers are within the one mile area. However, the proposed SCR layout clearly shows two (2) future schools within a ½ mile of the proposed landfill expansion. Two (2) existing daycare centers are currently within 1 ½ miles of the landfill. The future expansion will have a visual affect on these areas unlike the current permit which limits the height to 58 feet.

   I propose that it should be an absolute requirement for the panel members of the TCEQ responsible for the final decision on this application to drive through the surrounding area (including SCR, Southern Trails, 518 expansion). All of the population trends and growth impacts mentioned above *need to be re-evaluated* since the initial application. This re-evaluated data, along with the TCEQ's *documented visual observations* need to be made available to the public (on the TCEQ website) prior to approval.

2. The proposed traffic survey seems to have some conflicting information regarding the number of trash trucks per year and the overall volume of trash. The study refers to the number of trucks increasing from 599 (current) to 1476 (2044). However, the volume of trash increases from 3000 tons/day to 9600 tons/day. Unless the trash trucks are getting extremely large in the future (doubtful), the number of trucks required to handle the trash is severely underestimated by approximately 30%. Explain the apparent discrepancies. Please *quantify* the impacts of this additional traffic on the surrounding roads and the ability of the people living in these neighborhoods to navigate the increased heavy truck traffic.

3. The existing traffic study focuses primarily on FM521 (Almeda). Almeda is a one-lane, farmer's market type road with minimal shoulders at the proposed landfill expansion. Document and/or explain to what extent is BFI contributing financially for the cost of road expansion to accommodate the increased number of trucks in this area. FM521 should include turning lanes at a minimum to separate the large trash trucks from the local residential traffic. With the increased truck traffic, please identify any impact of traffic build-up when a train crosses FM 521 near the intersection of 2234. Explain and quantify to what extent the traffic study covers the viability of this road given the increased traffic and the future expansion of residential housing along FM521.

   Is Allied Waste responsible for any construction costs required to accommodate the increased truck activity at this intersection? The taxpayers of Texas should not be required to bare the cost of any construction to specifically accommodate a single private business.

4. The future expansion calls for in excess of 400 trucks on the FM518 road to the south of Shadow Creek Ranch (also known as the future Broadway expansion). This is currently a two lane road with absolutely no shoulder. Public safety on this road is a primary concern, since it is the major access for Shadow Creek Ranch *and Southern Trails* residents to the on-going development to the east of Texas highway 288. Documentatin needs to be provided of Allied Waste's coordination with the City of Pearland and Brazoria County (which I believe has jurisdiction on this road) on their plans to utilize this road for landfill access between 288 and FM 521.

   The current road cannot handle 400 plus trucks plus residential traffic in a safe manor. In recent discussions with the City of Pearland, it is their intent to **NOT** allow any Allied Trucks on this road. Obviously this is in conflict with Allied's application. Had Allied been more thorough in their evaluation, as well as a proactive neighbor, they would have spoken to Pearland and Brazoria county during this process.

   As a result, if trucks are not allowed on 518, what impact will this have on FM 2234? Would FM 2234 then be required to handle all of these trucks? What is TCEQ's and TX DOT's opinion of this many heavy trucks utilizing FM 2234 (through a major residential and retail area)?

5. I believe that the Allied Waste application also includes a provision for a higher level of Hazerdous Waste to be added to the landfill site. Where will this new level of hazardous

waste originate from? Many residents feel this will come from the refineries and chemical plants to the South (Texas City & Bayport) and East (Pasadena, Deer Park, Baytown) of Houston. The specific traffic routes for this level of waste need to be defined in the application. The evaluation of the potential impact of these traffic patterns to the surrounding communities in the event of an accident, spill, or overturned vehicle need to be documented? The closest Hazardous Materials Response team to each point (intersection) along the proposed routes should be identified in the application?

6. Currently, there is a proposed Town Center type mall being constructed immediately west of Texas 288 and south of 518. This area will be the site of extensive development over the next three to five years. The increased volume of daily trash trucks could have a negative impact on this development. Mixing residential traffic with heavy industrial trash trucks seems to be opposite the public's best interest. Explain to what extent a traffic study has been done in conjunction with the proposed mall development to ensure the public safety. During peak traffic times, there is already a severe backlog of residential traffic at the intersection of Texas 288 and the FM518. Provide information related to a traffic study which would include the future growth in the area (residential), commercial (due to the mall and other development), and industrial (trash trucks).

7. The proposed height of the landfill expansion is extreme considering its proximity to residential and retail areas. Landfills are typically in unpopulated areas or at such a level in height as to be out of site from the general public. Trees and/or shrubs are typically used as a view shield to prevent an impaired view. Provide information on the type of view shield which is available that would hide a 170 foot mountain. I believe the maximum height of a pine tree is 80-100 feet.

   There is nothing in Brazoria and/or Fort Bend County which comes close to the proposed height of 170 feet above grade (235 feet above MSL). Provide justification for such a tall landfill; justify building up rather than out. Provide documentation of any other landfills in the surrounding area with a comparable height.

   Provide a computer generated 3-D rendering drawing of the landfill at the maximum height from several vantage points including from the Beltway 8 (north side) and from FM518 and Shadow Creek Parkway (FM2234) on the east side. The pictures of this model need to be made readily available on the Allied Waste and/or TCEQ website.

   This would allow the public to comment on the visual impacts of the landfill expansion will have on the surrounding communities. Provide documentation and/or an independent study (other than opinion) that the expansion of the landfill will have no affect on the development of Shadow Creek Ranch if the landfill is visible from both the Beltway 8 and Texas 288 (land use survey states this opinion but fails to provide independent documentation on the subject).

8. The existing landfill was designed and built using a maximum height of 58 feet. Provide documentation that the additional 112 feet of compacted trash will not damage the existing

liner installed in 1993. Provide support that the additional weight of the compacted trash will not cause the existing liner to fail due to the additional weight. Provide documentation that a landfill has been re-designed and/or re-permitted in a similar fashion (in similar type of soils found in southeast Texas) without problems. Provide documentation that if the existing liner fails, what measures are in place to repair and /or stop the leak and what assurances do the local land owners have in terms of compensation due to lower property values from a potential catastrophic leak. *Please provide the detail of any typical household items (nail polish, etc) that can deteriorate or eat through the proposed liner.* What requirements would be made by Allied to **remediate** any leaching in the event of a rupture or leak in the liner? Considering the proximity of dense residential development, has the TCEQ considered imposing a dual layer barrier of HDPE liner – Clay – HDPE liner-Clay.

9. A study needs to be made of the impact of the landfill on the surrounding community in the event of a Category 4 or 5 hurricane. As previously discussed, pine trees only reach a height of 100 feet. With over 40% of the landfill fully exposed and unblocked by any trees, how far can these level winds carry trash from the landfill? Particularly trash contaminated with hazardous waste.

10. Failures of storage tanks are a common concern and steps are usually in place to mitigate a catastrophic failure. Provide design criteria of the containment system to be installed around the leachate storage system to contain a catastrophic failure of one of the tanks. Provide an impermeable berm or earthen dike to contain a spill from leaving the property and/or contaminating the canal of the south side of the property (American canal). Provide documentation that the leachate liquid would not swamp the berm or dike and has proper slope and height for wave run-up during a catastrophic failure.

11. Provide design criteria of the type of odor control system which will be installed on the leachate storage tanks. Provide documentation of the effectiveness of this type of system. Provide information regarding the current odor suppression system. Note that on certain days when the meteorological conditions are right, odor from the current landfill can be detected at my house which is approximately 1 ½ miles east of the landfill. I can almost be certain that the only reason that the TCEQ has not received many phone calls with complaints is that almost no residences in SCR know who they should call in the event of the smell. I would anticipate this will soon change with the publicity surrounding the landfill expansion.

    Justify why the existing landfill does not have an odor suppression system sufficient to prevent any odor drift. Provide documentation that the chemical drift from the Odorization system will not carry or disperse over the surrounding communities. Provide documentation (MSDS data sheets) on the chemical used in the odorization system.

12. Documentation and/or a quantitative data should be provided on the impact of odor drift after the change in landfill height to 170 feet. As previously mentioned, with over 40% of

the landfill unblocked by any trees, I anticipate a significant increase in smell. The documentation should consider the historical meteorological trends for the area.

13. Justify a lack of any surface monitoring system for either the Mustang bayou or the American canal to monitor seepage. Justify the location of the proposed ground water monitoring system given the proposed spacing versus the importance of this canal to local residence. *In the event of a 100 year flood, can any contaminated rain water enter either of the adjacent waterways to this site? If so, what are the potential ramifications?*

14. The land use study states that "local governmental entities have granted a series of special permits or approvals for and agreements with the landfill." However, the approvals have all been from Fort Bend County, Missouri City, and a traffic study approval from the City of Houston for Almeda. At no point has there been any input from Brazoria County and/or the City of Pearland about the proposed landfill property. Although this may not be required by law, *one could argue (based on projected population trends) that Brazoria County will be bare a greater impact by the landfill expansion than Fort Bend County. Since they were notified of the landfill by their constituents, it is the City of Pearland's intention to formally oppose the landfill*

    Further to the point, several major streets which will be used as the primary supply routes for the landfill trucks will be built and maintained by Brazoria County including the proposed FM518 expansion. BFI should obtain approval from Brazoria County and the City of Pearland to ensure the design of the streets will be fit for purpose for trash trucks access.

15. The land use study claims "Shadow Creek Ranch is developing despite the presence of the landfill and there is no indication that this trend will abate." **Provide evidence by an independent study** to collaborate that the development will continue with the expansion of the landfill to 170 feet above grade especially since the future growth will be in the shadow of the future landfill mountain. There is a huge difference in the perception by local residence between the current scope of the landfill and the proposed expansion.

16. Typically, alternative sites have to be evaluated and compared to the proposed site. BFI should justify the expansion of the Blue Ridge landfill in lieu of locating a new site in less densely populated areas or areas which are not experiencing tremendous growth. There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for a future landfill.In general, the Houston area has problems with subsidence. Provide documentation on what affect the proposed height of the landfill have on the soil directly under the property. Provide documentation that the additional weight of the mountain of trash would not accelerate the subsidence directly under the landfill.

17. Provide information pertaining to what type of guidelines and/or controls will be in place to prevent trash from being blown out of the back of the trash trucks traveling to and from the landfill. Keep in mind this area is undergoing tremendous growth and development and within a few years, both McHard Road (also known as Shadow Creek Parkway or FM2234)

and FM518 (future Broadway expansion) will have extensive commercial building on both sides of the road. Allied Waste should be required to send a clean-up crew along all routes to the landfill on a monthly basis. *The taxpayers of the surrounding communities should not bare this cost.*

18. Please document any and all gifts and/or benefits (lunch, entertainment, etc.) **received by any members of the TCEQ panel** (engineers, administrators, lawmakers, etc) from Allied Waste and/or BFI during prior to or during the application process for MSW-1505A.

19. Per the TCEQ public hearing on this matter on December 7, 2006, Allied Waste entered this application in January of 2006. It was discussed during this meeting that the laws applicable to landfills changed in the Spring of 2006, just a few months later. Considering the current landfill has 13 years left on the existing permit, why would it be necessary to file a permit in January, unless Allied Waste is trying to avoid the more strict requirements of the revised laws as of the Spring of 2006.

    Considering the stricter requirements were most likely to protect the best interest of the residents, voters, and taxpayers, shouldn't BFI be required to meet the newer and stricter requirements?

As a nearby resident, I have come to grips with the fact that I live near a landfill under the original application. However, since the start-up of the landfill in 1993 the surrounding land-use has changed dramatically. Although FM 521 at one time was considered primarily industrial, the current trends indicate that the surrounding area will be primarily residential within just a few years. This will be substantiated by a revised submittal of the land-use analysis by an independent and unbiased 3rd party.

It is my understanding that the basic TCEQ Rule states: *Land Use. A primary concern is that the use of any land for a municipal solid waste site* ***not adversely impact human health or the environment****. The impact of a site upon a city, community, group of property owners, or individuals shall be considered in terms of compatibility of land use, zoning in the vicinity, community growth patterns and* ***other factors associated with the public interest****.*

Based on this information, there appears to be a serious compatibility conflict of land use for the vicinity. A landfill with a height of 170 is completely out of touch with the surrounding communities. BFI is trying to permit the expansion facility prior to the economic development fully hitting the area where opposition will be firmly entrenched. I am deeply concerned the expansion of the landfill will have a direct and immediate effect on the property values in Shadow Creek Ranch. I ask that you reject the expansion of the landfill based on all of the concerns addressed in this letter.

Sincerely,

Steve Powell
12106 Auburn Shores Ct.
Pearland, TX 77584
713-301-1022

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Memia D. Pucio

Address: 11324 Windy Dawn Dr.

City/State: Pearland, TX Zip:

Phone: (713) 436-5288

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date: 12-7-06

Dear Chief Clerk,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 0 7 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Name: Marina D. Pacio

Address: 11324 Windy Dawn Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

Have formal oral comment (26)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: ~~AURORA~~ AURORE Denise Ragston

Address: 1134 Mossridge DR

City/State: Missouri City, TX Zip: 77489

Phone: (281) 416-9305

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at ~~tonight's public~~ by mail meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

TOM REID
MAYOR

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

OPA
DEC 15 2006
BY

MSW
51835

December 13, 2006

La Donna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

The City Council of the City of Pearland has passed a resolution declaring our opposition to the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. Their facility is located across FM 521 from one of the premier neighborhoods in Pearland-Shadow Creek Ranch. The negative impacts of the proposed expansion on our City are referenced in the resolution, however, I would also like to add to the content of the resolution with the following comments.

The American Canal is located on the southern edge of the expansion site. This Canal carries water from the Brazos River to several municipalities in the Houston/Galveston area. The City of Pearland has rights to 10 million gallons of water per day that will be transported by this canal. The City also has rights to an additional 10 million gallons of water per day that will be partially transmitted by the canal. Consequently, the Canal is a major part of the City's long range plans to meet the water

needs of our rapidly growing population. Any impact on the canal as a safe source of water would have a devastating impact on the City.

Another concern regarding the City's water supply is that the landfill is located within two miles of a new water well site south of Broadway near its intersection with Kirby Drive. Any leakage from the landfill could adversely impact the water provided by this facility which is currently under design.

The City is also working to complete the extension and widening of Broadway from SH 288 to Fm 521. We are in the process of finalizing all of the funding sources and expect the first segment of this project to be underway in early 2007. However, it is in the City's plans to make this roadway a "No Through Trucks" route. It is our understanding that Allied Waste may have indicated in its application that this will be one of the routes through which they will access the landfill. We wish to clarify that this will not be the case.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on this important issue.

Sincerely

Tom Reid
Mayor

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

CERTIFICATION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTIES OF BRAZORIA, HARRIS, &
FORT BEND. §

I, Young Lorfing, City Secretary of the City of Pearland, Texas, hereby certifies that the attached constitutes a true and correct copy of **Resolution No. R2006-209 duly passed and approved by the City Council on the 11th day of December 2006.** Witness my hand and seal of the City of Pearland, Texas, this 13th day of December 2006, at Pearland, Texas.

Young Lorfing, TRMC
City Secretary

(SEAL)

RESOLUTION NO. R2006-209

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF PEARLAND, TEXAS, REGARDING THE EXPANSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL.

WHEREAS, Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP has submitted a permit application for the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill; and

WHEREAS, the Blue Ridge Landfill is located immediately west of FM 521, in close proximity to residential areas; and

WHEREAS, these residential areas include Shadow Creek Ranch, a Master Planned community located within the city limits of the City of Pearland; and

WHEREAS, Pearland residents located near the Blue Ridge Landfill are concerned about a number of issues regarding the landfill expansion; and

WHEREAS, these factors include 1) a proposal to fill the site to a height of 170 feet above the current grade and the resulting impact on the appearance of the area, 2) the ability of existing landfill technology to provide for safe disposal and storage of garbage in a facility of this height, 3) traffic impact on area roads from a greatly enlarged facility, 4) potential for odors that could impact the quality of life in the surrounding area, 5) possible impact on property values, 6) potential for impact on groundwater in the area, and 7) potential for health risks to residents in the area; and

WHEREAS, the City Council of the City of Pearland is aware of the concerns of its residents, **NOW THEREFORE,**

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF PEARLAND, TEXAS THAT IT IS OPPOSED TO THE EXPANSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL AND THAT IT URGES THE TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY TO

RESOLUTION NO. R20[illegible]-209

DENY THE PERMIT APPLICATION FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 11th day of December, A.D., 2006.

TOM REID
MAYOR

ATTEST:

YOUNG LORFING, TRMC
CITY SECRETARY

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

DARRIN M. COKER
CITY ATTORNEY

From: Origin ID: (281)652-1653
Jane Taylor
City of Pearland
3519 Liberty Drive

Pearland, TX 77581

FedEx Express

CLS 100306/19/23

Ship Date: 13DEC06
ActWgt: 1 LB
System#: 8953959/INET2500
Account#: S *********

REF:

Delivery Address Bar Code

RECEIVED
DEC 14 2006
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
LM

SHIP TO: (512)239-3300 BILL SENDER

Office of Chief Clerk TCEQ

12100 Park 35 Circle Building

Austin, TX 78753

STANDARD OVERNIGHT

THU

Deliver By:
14DEC06

TRK# 7985 6380 2836

FORM
0201

AUS A1

78753 -TX-US

A8 MMRA

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL
2006 JUL -7 PM 3:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Bernadette Revis

Address: 4702 E. Ridge Creek

City/State: Houston TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (281) 438-8012

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting)

I would like to add my name to the petition to disallow BFI to expand their waste field in this community.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:
1 Dec 2006

To:
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

From:
Dale Reynolds
11607 Bay Crossing Drive
Pearland, TX 77584

Subject:
Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion

Per this letter I am formally protesting the issuance to the BFI corporation approval of Application 1505A for expansion of the current Blue Ridge landfill.

This area of Pearland in Brazoria County and the adjacent areas in Fort Bend County have completely changed since the issuance of the original permit. What was a landfill surrounded by farms and ranches is now heavily populated, suburban communities. This area is no longer the appropriate use for a landfill.

Issues introduced by the landfill are odor, unsightliness, reduced property values, and inappropriate land-use for a residential area.

Fort Bend and Brazoria Country's still offer large unused areas where a landfill could be constructed, many of which are unlikely to come under residential use for many, many years, if ever.

As a Shadow Creek Ranch residence I request that this permit be denied and that an alternative to this plan be initiated.

Thank you,

Dale Reynolds

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

December 6, 2006

MSW
51835

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to express my argument against the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (proposed permit #1505A). My family and I live in the nearby master planned community of Shadow Creek Ranch. There are thousands of homes with families like mine, schools, parks, and recreation areas within the community. The expansion of the landfill could negatively affect the quality of life within Shadow Creek Ranch and the value of property within the community.

I strongly oppose the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (proposed permit #1505A). I urge you to seek other options for your project.

A Concerned Husband, Parent, and Community Member,

T Riley

Timothy B. Riley

OPA
DEC 11 2006
BY

CC: Villages of Emerald Bay HOA
15995 North Barker's Landing
Suite 162
Houston, TX 77099

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Done form & oral comment (19)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Ms Herbert Robinson

Address: 2115 Auburn Shores Dr

City/State: Pearland TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-9597

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CABRL

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

To TECQ

December 7, 2006

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Robinson
2115 Auburn Shores Drive
Pearland, Texas 77584

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

To TECQ Commissioners:

We **strongly opposed** the Blue Ridge MSW#1505A Landfill expansions. Before we often wonder where this foul odor was coming from and why our ice cubes smell bad. Now we know it's the Blue Ridge Landfill across the road from our subdivision. If we are able to smell the pollution now I can imagine what it will be like in the future. It is not natural to live with a dump. To look out and be able to see a dump is depressing. This landfill does not fit into our current surroundings. We are building three schools in our subdivision by next year. Forty years is a long time to dump chemicals, hazardous waste and dead animals in a residential area.

We are **greatly concerned** about the hazards of the exposure to the air pollutants on our health, our children's health and the environment. Our children have asthma. We are worried about getting lung cancers, skin cancer and infectious disease. We are afraid that our water is being contaminated. Not to mention diseases from all the rodents, buzzards and disease carrying animals. Our property value will surely be negatively affected. We work to hard and long to invest in our home.

You are endangering our family's well being and our efforts to provide the best we can for our family. Blue Ridge owners and operators think they have all the control in place to prevent harm to us. Who is making sure there controls are working? When was the last time Blue Ridge MSW#1505A was inspected? Where can we get the results of the inspection? Who inspects them?

Put our lives and family first. This could happen to you and yours.

Sincerely yours,

Herbert E Robinson

Herbert Robinson

Rena Robinson

Rena Robinson

OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY

MSW
51835

12/15/2006

To Whom It May Concern:

I am a resident in Teal Run subdivision and I am submitting my complaint regarding the landfill expansion off of 521.

I am a young woman who is just starting in life and I deserve the chance to live and have children the same as anyone else in this world. It is unfair and discriminatory to impose such hazardous material on people who are trying to be healthy and lead a life free from disease.

I exercise several times a week and take vitamins to maintain my health for my family and my future children. Having a landfill in my back yard would complete mitigate the affect of my efforts to be a healthy person. I have a great concern that living next to a landfill will affect my body in the present which will in turn affect my future offspring. To add insult to injury, I am not imposing this on myself; this is being imposed by enterprise which could care less about the people involved, especially if those people are of African and Hispanic descent. I understand the grand plan and I refuse to accept the commencement of the extermination of my people and all other oppressed people of the world.

I am also opposed to this expansion because my home in Teal Run was my starter home so that I can gain equity to buy a better home when I do start my family. I am only 27 years old, so I feel that it was an accomplishment to be able to buy a house. With this landfill my property value will fall and that would completely negate my intentions to try and advance myself and my people.

I am very upset about this decision. People have said there is no reason to fight because we cannot win, but we are "the people" and nothing can commence unless we do nothing. I demand more information about this expansion (i.e. when it will be expanded, what type of waste will be set on the site, etc.) so that I am able to make the necessary decisions for myself and my family.

Sincerely,

Danielle Ross

Danielle Ross
3611 Elmwood Dale Drive
Fresno, Texas 77545

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK

Have formal oral comment (5)
Have formal oral comment again (7)
(8)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Have comment a 3rd time

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY COMMISSION
2006 JUL 7 PM 3:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: MARY ROSS

Address: 15503 WINTER BRIAR DR

City/State: MISSOURI CITY, TX Zip: 77489

Phone: (281) 438-5451

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? FORT BEND/HOUSTON SUPER NEIGHBORHOOD COUNCIL

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting)

Did not submit formal written comment

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

(3)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Mary Ross

Address: 15503 Winter Briar Dr.

City/State: Missouri City, Tx Zip: 77489

Phone: (281) 438-5451

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? FORT BEND HOUSTON SUPER NEIGHBORHOOD

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

Mary Ross
President
Fort Bend Houston
Super Neighborhood Council
15503 Winter Briar Dr
Missouri City, TX 77489

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

December 5, 2006

Subject: Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505A

Honorable TCEQ Executive Director and Commissioners,

I am writing to notify you that on behalf of the Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood Council (SN41), *I oppose* the subject Blue Ridge MSW Landfill Major Expansion Permit #MSW 1505A. The Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood is affected because of the affected homeowners and residents of its City of Houston, Fort Bend County neighborhoods, of which several are located less than one mile from the proposed waste footprint. Those neighborhoods are: Green Valley Estates, Ridgemont, Ridgemont PUD, Quailbridge, Benchmark, I oppose the landfill expansion for the following reasons:

1. The proposed traffic survey seems to have some conflicting information regarding the number of trash trucks per year and the overall volume of trash. The study refers to the number of trucks increasing from 599 (current) to 1476 (2044). However, the volume of trash increases from 3000 tons/day to 9600 tons/day. *The number of trucks required to handle the trash is severely underestimated by approximately 30%.* The impact of this additional traffic on the surrounding roads will negatively affect the ability of the people living in these neighborhoods to navigate the increased heavy truck traffic.

   The existing traffic study focuses primarily on FM521 (Almeda). Almeda is a one-lane, farmer's market type road with minimal shoulders at the proposed landfill expansion. No consideration was given to an agreement to not move trucks along S. Post Oak Blvd, Hillcroft, Hiram Clarke, and Blueridge Rd. These major collectors and major/principal thoroughfares go through residential communities and currently has experience dump truck traffic. Expansion of the subject landfill will increase traffic problems, and again, the impact of this additional traffic on the surrounding roads will negatively affect the ability of the people living in these neighborhoods to navigate the increased heavy truck traffic.

2. *The proposed height of the landfill expansion is excessive, and is not compatible with the area land use. The proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings.* The expanded landfill will be visible for miles, and the proposed buffer and screening are very inadequate given the 170-foot (17 story) height. There is no building taller than the proposed 17-story height anywhere in Fort Bend County.

3. The proposed expansion is and will not be compatible with growth trends in the area. The area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, not industrial facilities. There is some industry mainly to the north of the landfill, but the majority of the land use within one mile is residential. The contracts may have been agreed to between the applicant and Missouri City, and an agreement with Fort Bend County officials several years ago to not oppose the expansion, but the application was not filed until January of 2006, and the current landfill permit MSW 1505 is surrounded by ***densely populated*** communities. The land use about ½ mile west northwest of the expansion's waste footprint has been residential before the agreement with officials, and before the permit application MSW 1505A was submitted. The landfill does not fit the area land use for the Houston neighborhoods to the north, northwest. Landfills are typically in unpopulated or sparsely populated areas and at such a level in height as to be out of site from the general public. Trees and/or shrubs are typically used as a view shield to prevent an impaired view. No view shield is available that would hide a 170 foot (17 story) mountain. There is nothing in Brazoria or Fort Bend County, which comes close to the proposed height of 170 feet above grade (235 feet above MSL).

4. The visibility of the landfill from the Fort Bend County Parkway Toll Road, FM2234/Mchard Rd, and the Beltway 8 will be an eyesore that will negatively affect the property values of the majority of neighborhoods in Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood (Green Valley Estates, Ridgemont, Ridgemont Heights, Ridgemeont PUD, Quailbridge, Benchmark, Quail Village, Briargate, Briar Villa South I & II, Willow Park, Quail Glen, and Quail Run).

   I challenge the claim that a balloon floated to 170 could not be seen from Blueridge Elementary School on FM2234. Several tall structures approximately 120-150 feet can clearly be seen in the direction of the proposed expansion for miles, and a massive, 170 feet tall mountain will be seen more clearly than the area water towers and other towers. At 170 high, the landfill will be visible from Chimney Rock and Blueridge Roads where they intersect with FM2234/McHard Rd, and from the Fort Bend County Toll Road where it intersects with Fondren and FM2234, and all along its length. All neighborhoods viewed between the Fort Bend County Parkway Toll Road and the massive 170-foot landfill would be associated with the negative view and the property values affected by the landfill

5. The issuance of the land use compatibility determination would be inconsistent with numerous state policies including the statutory and regulatory goals that direct TCEQ to;
   a. Promote the maximum conservation and protection of the quality of the environment and the natural resources of the state
   b. Require the safeguarding of the state's air from pollution

c. Prohibit any person from causing or allowing the collection, storage, disposal, transportation, or processing, of municipal solid waste in a fashion that:
   i. Results in the discharge or imminent threat of discharge of municipal solid waste into or adjacent to the waters in the state
   ii. Crease or maintains nuisance conditions; and/or
   iii. Endangers human health or welfare or the environment.

If you have questions or require additional information, you may contact me at 713-443-2453.

Sincerely,

Mary Ross

C: file

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY

December 18, 2006

Mary Ross
President
Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood
(SN41)
P.O. Box 450813
Houston, TX 77245-0813

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Via US Mail and Facsimile (512) 239-3311

Subject: Comments, Summary of Issues Against Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit No. MSW 1505A. Land Use Compatibility[i] Proposed Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill Owned By Allied Waste and Operated by BFI.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to oppose the subject proposed major expansion of the current Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill, from permit 1505 to proposed major expansion permit 1505A. I am currently a resident and president of the Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood Council (SN41). Super Neighborhood 41 is a coalition of all City of Houston neighborhoods in Fort Bend County, Texas. A super neighborhood is a geographically designated area where residents, civic organizations, institutions and businesses work together to identify, plan, and set priorities to address the needs and concerns of their community, it is officially recognized by the City of Houston.

There are approximately 5,000 ***people*** within one half mile, and approximately 10,000 ***people*** in Super Neighborhood 41 who live, within the intense sphere of influence (one mile) of the requested and proposed waste footprint expansion. There are more than 30,000 ***people*** who would be negatively affected by an expansion of this facility. I have many concerns regarding the potential landfill expansion, and its negative affects to the health and safety of the Super Neighborhood homeowners. They are:

- The proposed expansion will not be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in 30 Tex. Admin Code §330.53 (b)(8) (This issue was approved by the Commissioners of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW. (See Attached). The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipeline and utility easements.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 Texas Admin Code (TAC) §330.53(b)(8)[iii]

- The proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW) The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting and maintaining trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.300[iii]

- The proposed expansion will not be compatible with growth trends in the area. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW). The rates of growth of the residential communities in the immediate area is one of the highest in the country. The predominant surrounding land use ***is not*** industrial facilities.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§ 330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.300[iii]

- The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreational purposes. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW). Moreover, the application does not present adequate transportation information or an adequate description for the 1) roads, 2) bridges in the area, 3) weight limits, 4) railroads, and/or 5) the placement and design of the access to the landfill, to minimize risks of accident. The small roads in the area cannot handle the increase in traffic and the large number and size of the trucks will destroy the roads.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§ 330.5, 330.53-330.56, 330.200-330.206 & 330.300[iii]

- The issuance of the land use compatibility determination would be inconsistent *with numerous state policies including the statutory and regulatory goals that* direct TCEQ to:
  1) Promote the maximum conservation and protection of the quality of the environment and the natural resources of the state;
  2) Prohibit discharges and actions that could result in pollution of waters (ground or surface) of the state,
  3) Require the safeguarding of the state's air from pollution;
  4) Require the control all aspects of the management of municipal solid waste…by **all practical and economically feasible methods consistent with the law**; and
  5) Prohibit any person from causing or allowing the collection, storage, disposal, transportation, or processing, of municipal solid waste in a fashion that:
     a) results in the discharge or imminent threat of discharge of municipal solid waste into or adjacent to the waters in the state. ***The position of the waste footprint threatens two American Waterways, The American Canal and Mustang Bayou,***

both of which empty into the Clear Creek watershed and its wetlands. Recent barium events from the landfill would indicate it might be leaking. Leachate, gas or contamination of either of the two aforementioned major waterways would be catastrophic to the city(ies) that are considering using one waterway, The American Canal, as a surface water source for drinking water, and also to Mustang Bayou. Again, both flows to the Clear Creek major watershed with its wetlands downstream of the landfill.

b) Creates or maintains nuisance conditions; and/or
c) Endangers human health or welfare or the environment.

Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] Texas Health & Safety Code (THSC) §§361.002, 361.011, 361.024, 382.002, 361.089
Texas Water Code (TWC) §§5.120 & 26.121
30 TAC §§ 330.5 & 330.51[iii]

- The owner has chosen an operator that has a history of noncompliance at this and other facilities that:
  1) Supports denial of the application;
  2) Requires close scrutiny of the proposals and information submitted by the applicant and the addition of special conditions to any approval to assure that any land use determination is not improperly used by the County and Waste Management (WMT), especially to foreclose or limit legitimate uses of surrounding lands. The operations of WMT at its landfills in central Texas, in Travis and Comal Counties are just a few examples.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] THSC §§361.002, 361.084, 361.089 & 382.002
  30 TAC §§305.66, 330.5 & 330.51[iii]

- The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains: For example the application does not have:
  1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site;
  2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and /or
  3) Adequate design to avoid flooding.
  4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§ 330.51-330.56, 330.134, 330.139, 330.302 & Subch H, TWC §§5.120 & 26.121[iii]

- The site violates the site selection criteria, as it is located in an area with faults and wetlands, and any contamination to abutting American waters will negatively affect the major downstream watershed and wetlands.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC subch H, §§ 330.51, 330.302[iii]

- The evaluation of endangered species in inadequate: For example:
  1) The application has not provided adequate demonstration that it is not in a critical area for endangered or threatened species or otherwise in an area where the landfill operations would not adversely affect endangered or threatened species or the habitat for such species.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] THSC §§361.002 & 361.078
  30 TAC §§305.66, 330.5, 330.51 & 330.129[iii]

- The applicant did not submit a complete and accurate application, and other information required by TCEQ: For example
  1) The application does not identify all springs, water wells, oil and gas wells, homes, churches, etc. in the area:
  2) The application does not identify site specific issues requiring special considerations such as the problems with the existing landfill at the site; and
  3) The application does not provide all the information required by the rules.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] THSC §§ 361.066, 361.068, 361.084, 361.087 & 361.089, TWC § 5.234, 30 TAC §§330.7, 330.51, 330.52, 330.62[iii]

- The information on geology and hydrology is inadequate: For example:
  1) There were not an adequate number of boring at the correct locations and depths for the evaluation of the geology and groundwater needed to determine if the site can be used for a landfill of the size and nature proposed'
  2) The application does not adequately describe the regional or site specific geology and the regional aquifers; and
  3) The application does not properly characterize the soils.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules THSC §§361.002 & 361.089
  TWC §§5.120 & 26.121 30 TAC §§281.5, 305.6, 330.45, 330.51-330.56 & 330.305[iii]

For all of the previous reasons, I ask that you reject the permit application: Allied Waste dba BFI Landfill Major Expansion Permit Request #MSW 1505A. If you have questions or require additional information, please contact me at 713-443-2453.

Sincerely,

Mary Ross
President
Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood
(SN41)

Cc: CABRLE
The Honorable Dora Olivo, District 27, Texas House of Representatives
The Honorable Bill White, Mayor, City of Houston
The Honorable Ada Edwards, Houston City Council Member, District D
The Honorable Pam Holm, Houston City Council Member, Chair, Quality of Life Committee
The Honorable Peter Brown, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 1
The Honorable Sue Lovell, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 2
The Honorable Ronald Green, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 4
The Honorable Michael Berry, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 5

---

[i] TCEQ rules provide for **Land-Use Public Hearing**. The executive director may process a permit application or partial application to the extent necessary to determine land-use compatibility alone. If the site is determined to be acceptable on the basis of land use, the executive director may consider technical matters related to the application at a later time. **30 TAC §330.61.**

[ii] The following laws and rules are applicable to the land use hearing:
Texas Water Code: Chapters 1, 5, 7, 26
Texas Health & Safety Code: Chapter 361, 363, 382
Texas Government Code: Chapters 200,1 2003 & 2007
Texas Transportation Code: Chapter 317, 391, 471
Texas Parks and Wildlife Code: Chapter 11-13, 68, 88
30 Texas Administrative Code: Chapter 1, 3, 37, 39, 50, 55, 281, 305, 330, 335

[iii] The basic TCEQ Rule states:
Land Use. A primary concern is that the use of any land for a municipal solid waste site **not adversely impact human health or the environment**. The impact of a site upon a city, community, group of property owners, or individuals shall be considered in terms of compatibility of land use, zoning in the vicinity, community growth patterns and **other factors associated with the public interest**. To assist the executive director in evaluating the impact of the site on the surrounding area the applicant shall provide the following .... [emphasis added]

MSW 51835

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2006 DEC 21 PM 1:32

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 18, 2006

Mary Ross
President
Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood
(SN41)
P.O. Box 450813
Houston, TX 77245-0813

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

BY

DEC 21 2006

OPA

Via US Mail and Facsimile (512) 239-3311

Subject: Comments, Summary of Issues Against Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit No. MSW 1505A. Land Use Compatibility[i] Proposed Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill Owned By Allied Waste and Operated by BFI.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to oppose the subject proposed major expansion of the current Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill, from permit 1505 to proposed major expansion permit 1505A. I am currently a resident and president of the Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood Council (SN41). Super Neighborhood 41 is a coalition of all City of Houston neighborhoods in Fort Bend County, Texas. A super neighborhood is a geographically designated area where residents, civic organizations, institutions and businesses work together to identify, plan, and set priorities to address the needs and concerns of their community, it is officially recognized by the City of Houston.

There are approximately 5,000 ***people*** within one half mile, and approximately 10,000 ***people*** in Super Neighborhood 41 who live, within the intense sphere of influence (one mile) of the requested and proposed waste footprint expansion. There are more than 30,000 ***people*** who would be negatively affected by an expansion of this facility. I have many concerns regarding the potential landfill expansion, and its negative affects to the health and safety of the Super Neighborhood homeowners. They are:

- The proposed expansion will not be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in 30 Tex. Admin Code §330.53 (b)(8) (This issue was approved by the Commissioners of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW. (See Attached). The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipeline and utility easements.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 Texas Admin Code (TAC) §330.53(b)(8)[iii]

MW

- The proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW) The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting and maintaining trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.300[iii]

- The proposed expansion will not be compatible with growth trends in the area. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW). The rates of growth of the residential communities in the immediate area is one of the highest in the country. The predominant surrounding land use ***is not*** industrial facilities.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§ 330.5, 330.53-330.56 & 330.300[iii]

- The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreational purposes. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW). Moreover, the application does not present adequate transportation information or an adequate description for the 1) roads, 2) bridges in the area, 3) weight limits, 4) railroads, and/or 5) the placement and design of the access to the landfill, to minimize risks of accident. The small roads in the area cannot handle the increase in traffic and the large number and size of the trucks will destroy the roads.
  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§ 330.5, 330.53-330.56, 330.200-330.206 & 330.300[iii]

- The issuance of the land use compatibility determination would be inconsistent *with numerous state policies including the statutory and regulatory goals that* direct TCEQ to:
  1) Promote the maximum conservation and protection of the quality of the environment and the natural resources of the state;
  2) Prohibit discharges and actions that could result in pollution of waters (ground or surface) of the state,
  3) Require the safeguarding of the state's air from pollution;
  4) Require the control all aspects of the management of municipal solid waste…by **all practical and economically feasible methods consistent with the law**; and
  5) Prohibit any person from causing or allowing the collection, storage, disposal, transportation, or processing, of municipal solid waste in a fashion that:
     a) results in the discharge or imminent threat of discharge of municipal solid waste into or adjacent to the waters in the state. ***The position of the waste footprint threatens two American Waterways, The American Canal and Mustang Bayou,***

both of which empty into the Clear Creek watershed and its wetlands. Recent barium events from the landfill would indicate it might be leaking. Leachate, gas or contamination of either of the two aforementioned major waterways would be catastrophic to the city(ies) that are considering using one waterway, The American Canal, as a surface water source for drinking water, and also to Mustang Bayou. Again, both flows to the Clear Creek major watershed with its wetlands downstream of the landfill.

b) Creates or maintains nuisance conditions; and/or
c) Endangers human health or welfare or the environment.

Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] Texas Health & Safety Code (THSC) §§361.002, 361.011, 361.024, 382.002, 361.089
Texas Water Code (TWC) §§5.120 & 26.121
30 TAC §§ 330.5 & 330.51[iii]

- The owner has chosen an operator that has a history of noncompliance at this and other facilities that:
  1) Supports denial of the application;
  2) Requires close scrutiny of the proposals and information submitted by the applicant and the addition of special conditions to any approval to assure that any land use determination is not improperly used by the County and Waste Management (WMT), especially to foreclose or limit legitimate uses of surrounding lands. The operations of WMT at its landfills in central Texas, in Travis and Comal Counties are just a few examples.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] THSC §§361.002, 361.084, 361.089 & 382.002
  30 TAC §§305.66, 330.5 & 330.51[iii]

- The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains: For example the application does not have:
  1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site;
  2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and /or
  3) Adequate design to avoid flooding.
  4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC §§ 330.51-330.56, 330.134, 330.139, 330.302 & Subch H, TWC §§5.120 & 26.121[iii]

- The site violates the site selection criteria, as it is located in an area with faults and wetlands, and any contamination to abutting American waters will negatively affect the major downstream watershed and wetlands.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] 30 TAC subch H, §§ 330.51, 330.302[iii]

- The evaluation of endangered species in inadequate: For example:
  1) The application has not provided adequate demonstration that it is not in a critical area for endangered or threatened species or otherwise in an area where the landfill operations would not adversely affect endangered or threatened species or the habitat for such species.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] THSC §§361.002 & 361.078
  30 TAC §§305.66, 330.5, 330.51 & 330.129[iii]

- The applicant did not submit a complete and accurate application, and other information required by TCEQ: For example
  1) The application does not identify all springs, water wells, oil and gas wells, homes, churches, etc. in the area:
  2) The application does not identify site specific issues requiring special considerations such as the problems with the existing landfill at the site; and
  3) The application does not provide all the information required by the rules.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules[ii] THSC §§ 361.066, 361.068, 361.084, 361.087 & 361.089, TWC § 5.234, 30 TAC §§330.7, 330.51, 330.52, 330.62[iii]

- The information on geology and hydrology is inadequate: For example:
  1) There were not an adequate number of boring at the correct locations and depths for the evaluation of the geology and groundwater needed to determine if the site can be used for a landfill of the size and nature proposed'
  2) The application does not adequately describe the regional or site specific geology and the regional aquifers; and
  3) The application does not properly characterize the soils.

  Key Provision of Statutes or Rules THSC §§361.002 & 361.089
  TWC §§5.120 & 26.121 30 TAC §§281.5, 305.6, 330.45, 330.51-330.56 & 330.305[iii]

For all of the previous reasons, I ask that you reject the permit application: Allied Waste dba BFI Landfill Major Expansion Permit Request #MSW 1505A. If you have questions or require additional information, please contact me at 713-443-2453.

Sincerely,

Mary Ross
President
Fort Bend Houston Super Neighborhood
(SN41)

Cc: CABRLE
The Honorable Dora Olivo, District 27, Texas House of Representatives
The Honorable Bill White, Mayor, City of Houston
The Honorable Ada Edwards, Houston City Council Member, District D
The Honorable Pam Holm, Houston City Council Member, Chair, Quality of Life Committee
The Honorable Peter Brown, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 1
The Honorable Sue Lovell, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 2
The Honorable Ronald Green, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 4
The Honorable Michael Berry, Houston City Council Member, At-Large Position 5

---

[i] TCEQ rules provide for **Land-Use Public Hearing**. The executive director may process a permit application or partial application to the extent necessary to determine land-use compatibility alone. If the site is determined to be acceptable on the basis of land use, the executive director may consider technical matters related to the application at a later time. **30 TAC §330.61.**

[ii] The following laws and rules are applicable to the land use hearing:
Texas Water Code: Chapters 1, 5, 7, 26
Texas Health & Safety Code: Chapter 361, 363, 382
Texas Government Code: Chapters 200,1 2003 & 2007
Texas Transportation Code: Chapter 317, 391, 471
Texas Parks and Wildlife Code: Chapter 11-13, 68, 88
30 Texas Administrative Code: Chapter 1, 3, 37, 39, 50, 55, 281, 305, 330, 335

[iii] The basic TCEQ Rule states:
Land Use. A primary concern is that the use of any land for a municipal solid waste site **not adversely impact human health or the environment**. The impact of a site upon a city, community, group of property owners, or individuals shall be considered in terms of compatibility of land use, zoning in the vicinity, community growth patterns and **other factors associated with the public interest**. To assist the executive director in evaluating the impact of the site on the surrounding area the applicant shall provide the following .... [emphasis added]

Have form & ord comment (23)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: R. L. ROSS, SR

Address: 15503 WINTER BRIAR

City/State: MISSOURI CITY / TX Zip: 77489

Phone: (281) 438-5451

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting. did not submit

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Done formal oral comment (15)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: ROBIN SAM

Address: 4607 RIDGEROD LANE

City/State: HOUSTON, TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (713) 241-3157

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CABRLE

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Water For
Industry
Agriculture
Municipalities
G C W A

GULF COAST WATER AUTHORITY

3630 Highway 1765 Texas City, Texas 77591 409-935-2438 281-337-3403 FAX 409-935-4156

MSW 51835

OPA
DEC 11 2006
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
DEC 11 AM 8:17
ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

December 11, 2006

Office of Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC - 105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Municipal Solid Waste Permit Amendment No. 1505A

To Whom it May Concern :

This letter is in response to the above referenced Permit Amendment Application. Please be advised that Gulf Coast Water Authority owns and operates a fresh water canal that is used for municipal, irrigation and industrial purposes located approximately 200 ft south of the proposed fill location. Currently the fresh water canal provides surface water from the Brazos River to be treated for drinking water for the residents of Galveston County. It will also be used to provide surface water to be treated for drinking water for the residents of Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties in the future. If this amendment to the permit is approved what provisions will Blue Ridge Landfill implement to keep the fresh water canal from becoming contaminated from leaching into our canal system, rain water run-off from entering the system as well as wind blown debris, both during operation and after the landfill is no longer being used? Our concern is this contamination could become a risk for human health, and we do not feel the application adequately addresses these risks. We look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

David A. Sauer
Distribution Manager

Cc: Robert Istre – General Manager, Gulf Coast Water Authority

1500 West Highway 6 Alvin, Texas 77511 CANAL DIVISION 281-331-3137 Fax 281-331-3228

Water For
Industry
Agriculture
Municipalities
G C W A

GULF COAST WATER AUTHORITY

3630 Highway 1765 Texas City, Texas 77591 409-935-2438 281-337-3403 FAX 409-935-4156

MSW 51835

OPA
DEC 15 2006
BY gr

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
DEC 14 PM 2:48
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

December 11, 2006

Office of Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC - 105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Municipal Solid Waste Permit Amendment No. 1505A

To Whom it May Concern :

This letter is in response to the above referenced Permit Amendment Application. Please be advised that Gulf Coast Water Authority owns and operates a fresh water canal that is used for municipal, irrigation and industrial purposes located approximately 200 ft south of the proposed fill location. Currently the fresh water canal provides surface water from the Brazos River to be treated for drinking water for the residents of Galveston County. It will also be used to provide surface water to be treated for drinking water for the residents of Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties in the future. If this amendment to the permit is approved what provisions will Blue Ridge Landfill implement to keep the fresh water canal from becoming contaminated from leaching into our canal system, rain water run-off from entering the system as well as wind blown debris, both during operation and after the landfill is no longer being used? Our concern is this contamination could become a risk for human health, and we do not feel the application adequately addresses these risks. We look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

David A. Sauer
Distribution Manager

Cc: Robert Istre – General Manager, Gulf Coast Water Authority

1500 West Highway 6 Alvin, Texas 77511 CANAL DIVISION 281-331-3137 Fax 281-331-3228

Water For
Industry
Agriculture
Municipalities

G C W A

GULF COAST WATER AUTHORITY

3630 Highway 1765 Texas City, Texas 77591 409-935-2438 281-337-3403 FAX 409-935-4156

MSW
31835

April 24, 2007

Office of Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC - 105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2007 APR 26 AM 10:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Municipal Solid Waste Permit Amendment No. 1505A

To Whom it May Concern,

On December 11, 2006 Gulf Coast Water Authority submitted written comments and concerns on the above referenced Permit Amendment to the Office of the Chief Clerk. Allied Waste has met with us on several occasions to address our issues and concerns. As a result of these meetings we believe Allied Waste has successfully addressed all of our concerns. Therefore, at this time, Gulf Coast Water Authority has no objections to the permit amendment. We would, however, like to stay on the mailing list for future notices and updates as the permit application process continues. We appreciated the opportunity to submit our comments for review by the TCEQ.

Sincerely,

David A. Sauer
Distribution Manager

OPA
APR 26 2007
BY

Cc: Robert Istre – General Manager, Gulf Coast Water Authority
Raymond Franks – Allied Waste Services

MW

1500 West Highway 6 Alvin, Texas 77511 CANAL DIVISION 281-331-3137 Fax 281-331-3228

4001 5th Avenue North Texas City, Texas 77591 WATER TREATMENT PLANT 409-948-6415 Fax 409-943-4522

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Candace Scheresky

Address: 11609 Shoal Landing Street

City/State: Pearland TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 569-0731

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

I do not want the landfil expansion. This is not good for our community

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

our builders did not disclose this expansion to us.

OPA RECEIVED DEC 07 2006 AT PUBLIC MEETING

Have formal oral comment.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Robin Schneider

Address: 611 S. Congress Ave #200

City/State: Austin Zip: 78704

Phone: (512) 326-5655

☒ Please add me to the mailing list. (Already on it)

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Texas Campaign for the Environment

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Have formal oral comment (29)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Fletcher Simpson

Address: 15906 Dante

City/State: Hou TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (281) 4386925

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Ridgegate Community Improvement Assoc., RCIA / Ridgegate Civic Association

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Have for [illegible] oral comment (1)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS [illegible] ON [illegible]
2006 JUL -7 PM 3:5[illegible]
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Commissioner Pct I Tom Stavinoha

Address: 10420 Will Lehman

City/State: Needville Tx Zip: 77461

Phone: (979) 793-4313 H 281-344-9400 W

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Fort Bend Co

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 0 7 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Fort Bend County Will Not Oppose Landfill Expansion

In 1992 a settlement agreement was reached with Waste Management that says Fort Bend County would not seek party status in opposing the original landfill permit. Fort Bend County this year in 06' will not seek party status in the expansion of the site.

Waste Management owns 1345 acres of property at 2200 FM 521 where the Type I landfill is located. The original permit allowed the 530 acres, 40-foot high landfill to be built at that location just South of McCard Rd. The expansion of the permitted site will grow to 784 acres that will allow the materials to be piled up to 170 feet high. This will provide the site 40 years of capacity or the ability to handle 141 million cubic yards of material.

Under the original agreement:
The county would receive 10,000 yards of free dumping each year.
Up to $2.2 million would be spent by the company for drainage improvements.
The company on area park improvements would spend $100,000.
A tipping fee would be paid to FBC for each yard of material hauled to the site.
FM 518 (Broadway) would be built along the southern boundary of the property
A 25 foot landscaped buffer zone would surround the property.

With the expansion of the permitted fill site, Waste Management has agreed to double the tipping fee up to 30 cents per yard. Presently the county receives about $400,000 per year in tipping fees. Most, if not all of these funds have been spent in the Fresno area where the landfill is located.

Many improvements have been made to safe guard the concerns with landfills. Improvements such as placing 3' of compacted clay underneath the site and line covers that are made of 60-mil polyethylene, these liner covers are placed over the clay to prevent the contaminants from filtering through. The leachate collection system that is placed on top of the liner then collects liquids that must be hauled from the site. Eventually 49 water monitoring wells will take samples of underground water around the perimeter of the landfill. Odor absorbing chemicals are sprayed over the landfill to neutralize any offensive smells.

BFI operates the site for Waste Services. As a community service, BFI is paying the electrical bill for 350 streetlights in the Fresno/Arcola area.

Next to the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch. They are presently developing 3500 acres between FM 521 and State Hwy 288 as a residential community. Homes are selling in the $250,000 price range.

Submitted by Michael Gutierrez
on the behalf of Commissioner Tom Stavinoha
701 S. 4th St
Richmond Tx 77469

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: AUDREY STEPPES

Address: 2314 DELTA BRIDGE DR.

City/State: PEARLAND TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-8993

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

AS A RESIDENT OF SHADOW CREEK IN BRAZORIA CO. I WOULD LIKE TO FORMALLY COMPLAIN IN REGARD TO THE EXPANSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL BY BFI. AS A FORMER RESIDENT OF CALIFORNIA, I LIVED NEAR A LANDFILL THAT TO THIS DAY CANNOT BE INHABITED. I BELIEVE MY DAUGHTER WAS AFFECTED AND PASSED AWAY OF CANCER IN 2003. I AM CURRENTLY RAISING HER SON, AND I DO NOT WANT HIM AFFECTED BY THIS PROPOSED EXPANSION. AS THE SPEAKERS THIS EVENING MENTIONE MORE THAN ONCE, PLEASE CONSIDER THE "HUMAN ELEMENT"

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 0 7 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

~~Did not speak~~
Gave formal oral comment (24)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Robert Stoll

Address: 2092 CR 187 A

City/State: Alvin Tx Zip: 77511

Phone: (281) 923-4048

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Shaquistha Stoner

Address: 4554 Bucklenidge Rd

City/State: Tx. Zip: 77053

Phone: (832) 444-7766

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting) - Please read →

Green Valley Estates Resident

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I am speaking on behalf of my household located in Green Valley Estates Subdivision. My husband an I have 2 young chidrenages 7 and 2. We are truly concerned about the Health and Safety of our children with this expansion. The long term affect of this expansion can be life threatning to the Health of our children + household.

In addition the Property Value of our home will be impacted in a major way. We will not be able to sale our home with this huge landfill being across the street. The hazards contained in the landfill are so harmful.

My concern as well is for the safety measures that will be implented now not later when families begin to suffer from illness that may not have occurred if not for this landfill.

What about our childrens Education? There are so many schools that will be impacted by this landfill.

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 0 7 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

This landfill should not be expanded. We love our children's community.

Regards, The Stoner Family 11/7/2006

MW

MSW 51835

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY Jr

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 17, 2006

TCEQ MC –127
P. O. Box 13087 (MC 124)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

American Waters/Air Contamination TCEQ MC-127

My name is Robert Swanagan. I live at 3407 Farrell Hill Street, Fresno, Texas 77545 located in the Winnfield Lakes Sub-Division. I am writing this letter in protest and opposition of TCEQ Permit MSW-1505A. The proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill is in a zone inside Fort bend Fresh water supply District #1 a fully complete Sub-divided water district. This proposed Land Fill expansion will create many related health risk and potential contamination of drinking water for resident in my sub-division and surrounding are communities.

I retired from the Chemical Industry after 30 years and I know the severe problems this Land Fill will cause and protest it with everyone else in the City of Fresno and surrounding affected communities

Thank you,

R. L. Swanagan

Robert L Swanagan

MSW
51835

OPA

Date: 12/4/06

Dear Chief Clerk,

DEC 0 8 2006

BY KB

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: Earnest Swindell

Address: 6703 Briargate Dr

Mo. City, TX 77489

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

DEC -6 AM 10:01

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

WSW
51835

OPA

DEC 0 8 2006

BY

Date: 10/4/06

Dear Chief Clerk,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

Name: Janet Sundell

Address: 6703 Briargate

MO. City TX 77489

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC -6 AM 10:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

Have formal rd comment (2)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: DONNA HOMES

Address: 16110 Boot Ridge

City/State: Ho. TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (281) 498 6093

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting. did not submit

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2006 DEC 20 AM 11: 11

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
Assoc.
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place (Estates)
Community Improvement

16110 Boot Ridge
Houston, TX 77053

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

MSW
51835

December 5, 2006

Subject: Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505A

I am writing to notify you that I oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside City of Houston, Fort Bend County neighborhoods. I oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

I am a resident of Green Valley Estates, which is less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. The landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates (and myself!)

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK, but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain trees and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates (and myself!). Myself and others that visit will inhale the bad odors from waste, this can affect our lungs, cause medical problems.

MW

Allergies will get worse. We won't be able to put our windows up in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units. Quality of life will be negatively affected.

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present adequate transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and /or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents.

Will increase traffic on FM2234/McHard Rd to FM521/Almeda Rd, farm to market roads will increase with trash trucks that weigh in the tons. The volume of trash increases as well. This will destroy our roads and leave trash on landscape neighborhoods and easements. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks, traveling now in the area.

The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of my home in Green Valley Estates.
1) Waste will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase and other stray animals feeding off the landfill.

The smell and odor will cause my home to sell for less. The high mountain of trash will label my neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.

The proposed landfill expansion will affect the surface water controls, which will be inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For examples; 1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site/ 2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and or 3) Adequate design to avoid flooding; 4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plane. The application has not mentioned or identified site-specific issues requiring special considerations such as problems with the existing landfill at the site. The applicants do not identify all the schools, homes churches and the area that will be affected by the expansion.

There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for the future landfill expasion. There should be an alternative site. The site you chose to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown, poor densely populated area. This is based on my study of your actions. The landfill expansion site should not affect new growth of new communities; schools, health and property value and the quality of life as the purpose permit 1505A.

Thank you,

Donna Thomas

Donna Thomas

Give formal or - comment
Submitted written comment
below

(4)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS ON CONSERVATION ... JUL -7 PM 3:59 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: DONNA THOMAS

Address: 16110 Boot Ridge

City/State: Ho. TX Zip: 77053

Phone: 281, 455 6291

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? GREEN VALLEY ESTATES CFA / Neighbors

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting)

1) We like the Company to support the community w/ funds for improvements
2) Please install areosol odor control system in Land Fill

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MSW
51835

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place (Estates)
Community Improvement

16110 Boot Ridge
Houston, TX 77053

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
Assoc.
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

December 5, 2006

Subject: Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505A

I am writing to notify you that I oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside City of Houston, Fort Bend County neighborhoods. I oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

I am a resident of Green Valley Estates, which is less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. The landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates (and myself!)

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK, but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain trees and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates (and myself!). Myself and others that visit will inhale the bad odors from waste, this can affect our lungs, cause medical problems.

Allergies will get worse. We won't be able to put our windows up in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units. Quality of life will be negatively affected.

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present adequate transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and /or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents.

Will increase traffic on FM2234/McHard Rd to FM521/Almeda Rd, farm to market roads will increase with trash trucks that weigh in the tons. The volume of trash increases as well. This will destroy our roads and leave trash on landscape neighborhoods and easements. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks, traveling now in the area.

The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of my home in Green Valley Estates.
1) Waste will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase and other stray animals feeding off the landfill.

The smell and odor will cause my home to sell for less. The high mountain of trash will label my neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.

The proposed landfill expansion will affect the surface water controls, which will be inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For examples; 1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site/ 2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and or 3) Adequate design to avoid flooding; 4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plane. The application has not mentioned or identified site-specific issues requiring special considerations such as problems with the existing landfill at the site. The applicants do not identify all the schools, homes churches and the area that will be affected by the expansion.

There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for the future landfill expasion. There should be an alternative site. The site you chose to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown, poor densely populated area. This is based on my study of your actions. The landfill expansion site should not affect new growth of new communities; schools, health and property value and the quality of life as the purpose permit 1505A.

Thank you,

Donna Thomas

Donna Thomas

Peter Thorpe, Jr.
15203 Chasehill Drive
Missouri City, Texas 77489
2814379198
harecmph716@aol.com

MSW 51835

12/18/06 OPA

DEC 21 2006

BY gr

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2006 DEC 21 AM 10: 49

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Subject: Application by BFI Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP for proposed municipal solid waste permit amendment No. MSW 1505A.

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to express my serious concerns regarding the proposed major expansion of the Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge landfill major expansion permit #MSW 1505A. This landfill expansion will negatively affect the health, and safety of my family and I. I request that you reject permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

1. The proposed expansion will not be compatible with surrounding land uses, considering the factors identified in 30 Tex. Admin Code §330.53 (b)(8) (This issue was approved by the Commissioners of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW. (See Attached). The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. Operations of the landfill will interfere with the use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipeline and utility easements.

2. The proposed expansion will not be visually compatible with its surroundings. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW) The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting and maintaining trees, and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

3. The proposed expansion will not be compatible with growth trends in the area. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW). The area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, not industrial facilities.

4. The increase in traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreational purposes. (This issue was approved by the Commissioner of TCEQ in the land use hearing on the Panama Road Landfill MSW-2296, TCEQ Docket No. 2002-1381-MSW). Moreover, the application does not present adequate transportation information or an adequate description for the 1) roads, 2) bridges in the area, 3) weight limits, 4) railroads, and/or 5) the placement and design of the access to the landfill, to minimize risks of accident. The increase in traffic cannot be handled by the small roads in the area and the roads will be destroyed by the large number and size of the trucks.

5. The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains: For example the application does not have:

1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site;
2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and /or
3) Adequate design to avoid flooding.
4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

6. The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains: For example the application does not have:

a. Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site;
b. Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and /or
c. Adequate design to avoid flooding.
d. An adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

6. The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains: For example the application does not have:

1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site;
2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and /or
3) Adequate design to avoid flooding.
4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

Thank you for careful consideration.

Regards,

Peter E. Thorpe Jr.

Peter E. Thorpe, Jr.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: MACK THRASH, JR

Address: 2603 TIDENHAVEN DRIVE

City/State: PEARLAND, TEXAS Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436 8512

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I am not in agreement with i.e. landfill

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

MCD

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Erica Urbano

Address: 2416 Canyon Springs Dr.

City/State: Pearland Zip: 77584

Phone: (281) 844-2381

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Noticable odors ~~[illegible]~~ detected on a regular basis from the existing landfill.

Even with the existing hill, the trash can be ~~[illegible]~~ even from the street.

Problems with trash littering FM 521.

OPA RECEIVED

DEC 07 2006

AT PUBLIC MEETING

KW

December 18, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

RE: BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL EXPANSION, PERMIT MSW-1505A

I AM A RESIDENT OF SHADOW CREEK RANCH AND MY HUSBAND DAVE AND I, TOGETHER WITH OUR NEIGBHBORS, VEHEMENTLY OPPOSE THE EXPANSION OF THIS LANDFILL NEAR OUR NEIGHBORHOOD. PLEASE DO NOT ALLOW THIS PROJECT TO COME TO FRUITION. THIS IS A RAPIDLY EXPANDING SUBURBAN AREA OF HOUSTON, AND AN EXPANSION OF THIS LANDFILL WILL BE AN EYESORE TO THIS LOVELY AREA, AND SUBSTANTIALLY WILL DECREASE PROPERTY VALUE.

PLEASE DO NOT ALLOW THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL EXPANSION.

Sincerely,

Hallie & Dave Van Manen

Hallie and Dave Van Manen
2201 Rocky Cove Court
Pearland, TX 77584

Residents Shadow Creek Ranch neighborhood, Rosewood Crossing section

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 19 AM 8:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

BY

DEC 06

OPA

Date: 11/29/2006

MSW
51835

Dear Chief Clerk,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Sincerely,

Name: Shanna Vecchio

Address: 11308 Windy Dawn Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MW

Date: 11/29/2006

MSW 51835

Dear Chief Clerk,

This letter serves to notify you that BFI has formally requested a 40 year expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) under permit application No. 1505A. The Blue Ridge Landfill is located on 2200 FM521 in Fresno, Tx..

This expansion will allow the landfill to grow from 599 acres to 1,345 acres, and the permit will allow it to reach a height of 170 feet (17 stories) making it the tallest structure in Fort Bend County. Many communities surrounding the landfill have voiced serious concerns about how this expansion will affect their health, their property values and their quality of life.

Since the original permit for this facility was granted the demographics and the land uses surrounding the landfill have changed dramatically. Directly across from the landfill is Shadow Creek Ranch, a 3300 acre master planned community with residents, schools, parks and outdoor recreational areas. This is one of the largest and fastest growing developments in the metropolitan Houston area.

On December 7, 2006 the TCEQ will be conducting a public meeting to accept comments from the residents and businesses affected by this proposed expansion. At this meeting and during the days leading up to this meeting, concerned citizens will be formally protesting the Blue Ridge expansion and ask the TCEQ to deny the application.

I ask that you stand with the residents of neighborhoods in close proximity to and surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill and publicly oppose the permit for expansion. Please make your voice heard at the public hearing and to the TCEQ offices in Austin.

Thank you for your service and representation.

Sincerely,

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Name: Steven Vecchio

Address: 11308 Windy Dawn Dr.
Pearland, TX 77584

Becky Vindiola gave formal (10) oral comment

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006 John Vindiola (11) also gave formal oral comment

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: John Vindiola & Becky Vindiola

Address: 5107 Ridgeoak Circle

City/State: Dallas Tx Zip: 77053

Phone: (281) 438-3141

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Ridgemont C.D.A. 11074 property owner

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jesse & Brenda Walter

Address: 13767 Chimney Rock

City/State: Missouri City, TX. Zip: 77489-3525

Phone: (281) 438-9024

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I'm against the Expansion of the Landfill for these reasons.

#1 Quality of health for my family.

#2. my property value.

#3. Truck traffic and ~~steal~~ road destruction.

#4. Flooding in the area.

odors in the area of our home.

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2005
AT PUBLIC MEETING

The Wang's Family Comme.
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
Permit Application No. MSW-1505A

November 30, 2006

Office of the Chief Clerk MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

RE: Expansion of Blue Ridge Landfill
MSW-1505A

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

MSW 31835

Dear TCEQ Executive Director:

We have concerns regarding the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and the adverse impacts on the quality of life for those living in Shadow Creek Ranch (major development directly to the east of the proposed landfill expansion). Some questions and/or comments regarding the proposed permit application are as follows:

1. The proposed traffic survey seems to have some conflicting information regarding the number of trash trucks per year and the overall volume of trash. The study refers to the number of trucks increasing from 599 (current) to 1476 (2044). However, the volume of trash increases from 3000 tons/day to 9600 tons/day. Unless the trash trucks are getting extremely large in the future (doubtful), the number of trucks required to handle the trash is severely underestimated by approximately 30%. Explain the apparent discrepancies. Please quantify the impacts of this additional traffic on the surrounding roads and the ability of the people living in these neighborhoods to navigate the increased heavy truck traffic.

2. The existing traffic study focuses primarily on FM521 (Almeda). Almeda is a one-lane, farmer's market type road with minimal shoulders at the proposed landfill expansion. Document and/or explain to what extent is BFI contributing financially for the cost of road expansion to accommodate the increased number of trucks in this area. FM521 should include turning lanes at a minimum to separate the large trash trucks from the local residential traffic. Explain to what extent the traffic study covers the viability of this road given the increased traffic and the future expansion of residential housing along FM521.

3. The future expansion calls for in excess of 400 trucks on the FM518 road to the south of Shadow Creek Ranch (also known as the future Broadway expansion). This is currently a two lane road with absolutely no shoulder. Public safety on this road is a primary concern since it is the major access for Shadow Creek Ranch residents to the on-going development to the east of Texas highway 288. Document and/or explain to what extent is BFI contributing financially for any of this road expansion since they appear to be one of the primary benefactors when the road is expanded. Keep in mind this road expansion will be predominately in Brazoria County and under the jurisdiction of the City of Pearland. The current road can not handle 400 plus trucks plus residential traffic in a safe manor.

4. Currently, there is a proposed Town Center type mall being constructed immediately west of Texas 288 and south of 518. This area will be the site of extensive development over the next three to five years. The increased volume of daily trash trucks could have a negative impact on this development. Mixing residential traffic with heavy industrial trash trucks seems to be opposite the public's best interest. Explain to what extent a traffic study has been done in conjunction with the proposed mall development to ensure the public safety. During peak traffic times, there is already a severe backlog of residential traffic at the intersection of Texas 288 and the FM518. Provide information related to a traffic study which would include the future growth in the area (residential), commercial (due to the mall and other development), and industrial (trash trucks).

5. The proposed height of the landfill expansion is absurd to say the least. Landfills are typically in unpopulated areas or at such a level in height as to be out of site from the general public. Trees and/or shrubs are typically used as a view shield to prevent an impaired view. Provide information on the type of view shield which is available that would hide a 170 foot mountain. There is nothing in Brazoria or Fort Bend County which comes close to the proposed height of 170 feet above grade (235 feet above MSL). Provide justification for such a tall landfill; justify building up rather than out. Provide documentation of any other landfills in the surrounding area with a comparable height. Provide a computer generated 3-D rendering drawing of the landfill at the maximum height from several vantage points including from the Beltway 8 (north side) and from FM518 and Shadow Creek Parkway (FM2234) on the east side. This would allow the public to comment on the visual impacts the landfill expansion will have on the surrounding communities. Provide documentation and/or an independent study (other than opinion) that the expansion of the landfill will have no affect on the development of Shadow Creek Ranch if the landfill is visible from both the Beltway 8 and Texas 288 (land use survey states this opinion but fails to provide independent documentation on the subject).

6. The existing landfill was designed and built using a maximum height of 58 feet. Provide documentation that the additional 112 feet of compacted trash will not damage the existing liner installed in 1993. Provide support that the additional weight of the compacted trash will not cause the existing liner to fail due to the additional weight. Provide documentation that a landfill has been re-designed and/or re-permitted in a similar fashion (in similar type of soils found in southeast Texas) without problems. Provide documentation that if the existing liner fails, what measures are in place to repair and /or stop the leak and what assurances do the local land owners have in terms of compensation due to lower property values from a potential catastrophic leak.

7. Failures of storage tanks are a common concern and steps are usually in place to mitigate a catastrophic failure. Provide design criteria of the containment system to be installed around the leachate storage system to contain a catastrophic failure of one of the tanks. Provide an impermeable berm or earthen dike to contain a spill from leaving the property and/or contaminating the canal of the south side of the property (American canal). Provide documentation that the leachate liquid would not swamp the berm or dike and has proper slope and height for wave run-up during a catastrophic failure.

8. Provide design criteria of the type of odor control system which will be installed on the leachate storage tanks. Provide documentation of the effectiveness of this type of system. Provide information regarding the current odor suppression system. Note that on certain days when the meteorological conditions are right, odor from the current landfill can be detected at my house which is approximately 1 ½ miles east of the landfill. Justify why the existing landfill does not have an odor suppression system installed. Provide documentation that the chemical drift from the Odorization system will not carry or disperse over the surrounding communities. Provide documentation (MSDS data sheets) on the chemical used in the odorization system.

9. Justify a lack of any surface monitoring system for either the Mustang bayou or the American canal to monitor seepage. Justify the location of the proposed ground water monitoring system given the proposed spacing versus the importance of this canal to local residence.

10. The land use study states that "local governmental entities have granted a series of special permits or approvals for and agreements with the landfill." However, the approvals have all been from Fort Bend County, Missouri City, and a traffic study approval from the City of Houston for Almeda. At no point has there been any approval from Brazoria County and/or the City of Pearland which will abut the proposed landfill property. Further to the point, several major streets which will be used as the primary supply routes for the landfill trucks will be built and maintained by Brazoria County including the proposed FM518 expansion. BFI should obtain approval from Brazoria County and the City of Pearland to ensure the design of the streets will be fit for purpose for trash trucks access.

11. The land use study states that "the character of surrounding land is predominantly vacant or undeveloped." While this is somewhat true today, the area is experiencing explosive growth during the past few years and the trend is expected to continue for the next six to ten years. The land use study should reflect this anticipated growth in the developing communities like Shadow Creek Ranch (SCR) and re-calculate the land use percentages. Further to the point, the study claims that one church, no schools, or day care centers are within the one mile area. However, the proposed SCR layout clearly shows two (2) future schools within a ½ mile of the proposed landfill expansion. Two (2) existing daycare centers are currently within 1 ½ miles of the landfill. The future expansion will have a visual affect on these areas unlike the current permit which limits the height to 58 feet.

12. The land use study claims "Shadow Creek Ranch is developing despite the presence of the landfill and there is no indication that this trend will abate." This is an absurd statement which is unsupported by facts. Provide evidence and/or an independent study to collaborate that the development will continue with the expansion of the landfill to 170 feet above grade especially since the future growth will be in the shadow of the future landfill mountain. There is a huge difference in the perception by local residence between the current scope of the landfill and the proposed expansion.

13. Provide meteorological data to support the prevailing winds (wind rose study) will carry the obnoxious odors away from the local communities.

14. Typically, alternative sites have to be evaluated and compared to the proposed site. BFI should justify the expansion of the Blue Ridge landfill in lieu of locating a new site in less densely populated areas or areas which are not experiencing tremendous growth. There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for a future landfill.

15. In general, the Houston area has problems with subsidence. Provide documentation on what affect the proposed height of the landfill have on the soil directly under the property. Provide documentation that the additional weight of the mountain of trash would not accelerate the subsidence directly under the landfill.

16. Provide information pertaining to what type of guidelines and/or controls will be in place to prevent trash from being blown out of the back of the trash trucks traveling to and from the landfill. Keep in mind this area is undergoing tremendous growth and development and within a few years, both McHard Road (also known as Shadow Creek Parkway or FM2234) and FM518 (future Broadway expansion) will have extensive commercial building on both sides of the road.

We both work in medical field. We are aware how the environmental quality may affect our health, especially our children's health and development. We have no problem with the landfill in the current scope because the landfill was there first and the size and scope is consistent with the neighborhood and the surrounding area (similar to size and scope of the landfill currently capped under Wildcat golf course). However, the scope and size of the landfill expansion is way more than any neighborhood should have to endure. A landfill with a height of 170 is completely out of touch with the surrounding communities. As we mentioned before, landfills should be out of site. BFI is trying to permit the expansion facility prior to the economic development fully hitting the area where opposition will be firmly entrenched. We are deeply concerned the expansion of the landfill will have a direct and immediate effect on the property values in Shadow Creek Ranch. We ask that you reject the expansion of the landfill due to the impact on the neighboring communities and the visual blight the trash mountain will have on the area.

Sincerely,

Qing Yuan

Zhiyue J. Wang and Qing Yuan
11311 Gladewater Drive
Pearland, TX 77584

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

had to leave — did not give formal oral comment.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 JUL -7 PM 3:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: DAVID A. WARREN

Address: 16506 CANDYRIDGE CT.

City/State: HOUSTON TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (281) 438-6758

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? GREEN VALLEY PLACE C.A.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting)

did not provide written comments

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Sharon Warren
16506 Candy Ridge Court
Houston, Texas 77063

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY g

December 17, 2006

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 20 AM 11:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MSW 51835

To the Office of the Chief Clerk, TECQ, MC-105

As a homeowner in the Green Valley Estates subdivision and a member of the Board of Directors of the Association, I'm writing in reference to the Notice of Public Meeting on an application for Municipal Solid Waste Permit Amendment No.1505A. Please know that I am aware of the job that BFI and companies like them handle for the community and I know that it is necessary to keep trash off the streets, but I am very offended by their intent to extend the already existing Landfill in my neighborhood … not to mention the plans in the works to add a hard substances operation also. It's as if they don't know this is a residential environment vs. an industrial area.

The numerous violations and side effects that will take place if nothing is done to promote the maximum conservation and protection of the quality of the environment and the natural resources of the state. It will only endanger human health and the welfare of the environment. Because I have lived here over seven years and have already experienced the side effects from BFI and surrounding plants and operations I refuse to stand by silently without letting my voice be heard on this issue.

This community is vibrant and growing and their plans will do nothing to promote that, instead they will only stunt our growth. We have planned a future here with our families and we intend to raise them without any added negative influences, which will surely be created by this expansion if approved. Geographically there are other wide open spaces in many other neighborhoods that don't have Landfills at their back door so I ask ……."WHY SHOULD WE"?

Concerned Homeowner,
Sharon Warren
Sharon Warren

mw

Sharon Warren
16506 Candy Ridge Court
Houston, Texas 77063

December 17, 2006

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

To the Office of the Chief Clerk, TCEQ, MC-105

As a homeowner in the Green Valley Estates subdivision and a member of the Board of Directors of the Association. I'm writing in reference to the Notice of Public Meeting on an application for Municipal Solid Waste Permit Amendment No.1505A. Please know that I am aware of the job that BFI and companies like them handle for the community and I know that it is necessary to keep trash off the streets, but I am very offended by their intent to extend the already existing Landfill in my neighborhood … not to mention the plans in the works to add a hard substances operation also. It's as if they don't know this is a residential environment vs. an industrial area.

The numerous violations and side effects that will take place if nothing is done to promote the maximum conservation and protection of the quality of the environment and the natural resources of the state. It will only endanger human health and the welfare of the environment. Because I have lived here over seven years and have already experienced the side effects from BFI and surrounding plants and operations I refuse to stand by silently without letting my voice be heard on this issue.

This community is vibrant and growing and their plans will do nothing to promote that, instead they will only stunt our growth. We have planned a future here with our families and we intend to raise them without any added negative influences, which will surely be created by this expansion if approved. Geographically there are other wide open spaces in many other neighborhoods that don't have Landfills at their back door so I ask ……"WHY SHOULD WE"?

Concerned Homeowner,
Sharon Warren

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 JUL -7 PM 3:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Sharon Warren

Address: 16506 Candy Ridge Ct.

City/State: Houston, TX Zip: 77053

Phone: (2) 438-6758

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Coreen Valley Place / Coreen Valley Estates

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

1) I would like to kn what are the other ptions for deposing of waste and why aren't they used?

2) What direction does the landfill go are how far from the current location does it run? Does it go from 521 — chimney.

Shawn Warner

3) I understand that other communities have been given funding in Fresno, TX: near Precinct 1

4) Will other community that will eventually be affected by the landfill by offered funding such as for: Community Little Lea and or Community Improvement?

Shawn Warner

51835
MSW

RESOLUTION OF SUPPORT

FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL

BY THE

GREATER FORT BEND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

WHEREAS, the Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council (the "Council") is a public-private partnership established in 1986 to promote economic vitality and to ensure quality development in Fort Bend County, and

WHEREAS, the Council strives to continually improve the economic excellence of Fort Bend County through the recruitment of quality businesses to the area and the identification and resolution of issues that are crucial to quality development within Fort Bend County, and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County is one of the fastest growing counties in the United States with a population increase of 30.8 percent from 2000 to 2005 and requires basic and necessary infrastructure for both residents and businesses, and

WHEREAS, the Council has facilitated agreements reached between Allied Waste, Fort Bend County and Missouri City who both support the application for the extension; and

WHEREAS, Allied Waste Industries (Allied) has agreed to limit the height of the landfill, establish a landscape buffer around the perimeter of the site, and direct waste collection vehicles used by Allied to only certain access roads, and developed the application consistent with the January 2002 Fort Bend County order defining acceptable areas for solid waste disposal sites; and in accordance with the requirements of Texas Emission on Environmental Quality, and, has established a revenue stream that flows back to the community; and

WHEREAS, Allied has proven its strong commitment to the local community through its active participation in local charitable organizations that benefit the immediate area such as the Fort Bend CORPS, the local Boys & Girls Club, Fort Bend YMCA, Lamar Education Awards Foundation and is a major sponsor of the "Fresno Lights" program which provides the electricity for all of the street lights in and around the unincorporated community of Fresno; and

WHEREAS, the Council having considered the extension of the Blue Ridge Landfill, currently sited near the City of Missouri City in Fort Bend County, Texas, finds the location is acceptable; and

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council that the Council endorse and support the extension of the Blue Ridge Landfill as currently proposed near Missouri City in Fort Bend County, Texas.

PASSED and APPROVED on June 14, 2006

Jeffrey C. Wiley, President
Greater Fort Bend Economic Development Council

A36
51835

OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY

2509 Rock Shoals Way
Pearland, TX
77584

To Whom It May Concern:

It was recently brought to our attention that the TCEQ were in the stages of developing a permit for expanding the landfill on FM521 (reference MSW-1505A). I am **against** the expansion and permit. There are other rural areas where a landfill can be developed.

Sincerely,

Celeste Yates

Celeste Yates

2509 Rock Shoals Way
Pearland, TX
77584

MSW 51835

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY gr

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 20 AM 11:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

To Whom It May Concern:

It was recently brought to our attention that the TCEQ were in the stages of developing a permit for expanding the landfill on FM521 (reference MSW-1505A). I am **against** the expansion and permit. There are other rural areas where a landfill can be developed.

Sincerely,

Celeste Yates

Celeste Yates
12/18/2006

MC

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, December 7, 2006

Blue Ridge Landfill Tx, L.P.
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste
No. 1505A

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Janiy Yates

Address: 2509 Rock Shoals Way

City/State: Pearland, TX Zip: 77584

Phone: (713) 436-8774

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Against

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

To Whom it may Concern:

My spouse & I are against the proposal for Blue Ridge Landfill Tx., L.P. Proposed Municipal Solid Waste.

Sincerely,

Janiy & Celeste Yates

OPA RECEIVED
DEC 07 2006
AT PUBLIC MEETING

MW

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY JY

MSW
51835

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
DEC 18 PM 9:39
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2509 Rock Shoals Way
Pearland, TX
77584

To Whom It May Concern:

It was recently brought to our attention that the TCEQ were in the stages of developing a permit for expanding the landfill on FM521 (reference MSW-1505A). I am **against** the expansion and permit. There are other rural areas where a landfill can be developed. Our neighborhoods are not pleased with the orders, which we smell at least once every couple of week, and will not stand for this legislation. Just like the wealthy neighborhoods in other parts of Houston, we want to have a clean area where debris is not flooding in our yards and view a quarter mile high pile of rubbish. This will also have an effect on the property value in the area as well. As members of the TCEQ, I want to ask you two questions. How would you feel if you had this happen in your neighborhood? Would you let this happen?

Sincerely,

Janiy Yates

Janiy Yates

MU

2509 Rock Shoals Way
Pearland, TX
77584

MSW 51835

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY J

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 20 AM 11:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

To Whom It May Concern:

It was recently brought to our attention that the TCEQ were in the stages of developing a permit for expanding the landfill on FM521 (reference MSW-1505A). I am **against** the expansion and permit. There are other rural areas where a landfill can be developed. Our neighborhoods are not pleased with the orders, which we smell at least once every couple of week, and will not stand for this legislation. Just like the wealthy neighborhoods in other parts of Houston, we want to have a clean area where debris is not flooding in our yards and view a quarter mile high pile of rubbish. This will also have an effect on the property value in the area as well. As members of the TCEQ, I want to ask you two questions. How would you feel if you had this happen in your neighborhood? Would you let this happen?

Sincerely,

Janiy Yates

Janiy Yates

12/18/2006

mw

KEITH G. ALLEN
First Assistant

JIM WIGINTON
Chief - Civil Division

JOHN BLANKENSHIP
Chief Investigator

JERI YENNE

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
BRAZORIA COUNTY

December 18, 2006 OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY

La Donna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Via Facsimile (512) 239-3311 and Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application – Fort Bend County

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

Please consider the following comments for the above-referenced landfill. This office represents the County of Brazoria.

Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP ("the Landfill") has applied to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for an amendment to authorize a vertical and horizontal expansion of the existing solid waste landfill. The facility is located at 2200 FM 521, one mile north of Fresno in Fort Bend County, Texas and approximately ¾ miles west of the Brazoria County boundary line.

Brazoria County is one of the fastest growing counties in Texas. Its residents include Shadow Creek Ranch located both in Brazoria County and Fort Bend County, the City of Pearland, and the newly developing subdivisions just south of FM 518. Shadow Creek Ranch begins approximately 370 feet from the right-of-way of the Landfill. The Brazoria County boundary line is approximately ¾ miles from edge of the Landfill. Brazoria County has several major roadways that will be affected by this Landfill such as FM 2234, FM 518/Broadway, State Highway 6 and State Highway 288. As set out below, both surface water and groundwater will be adversely affected by this expansion.

In addition, Brazoria County endorses the comments of previously submitted comments by the City of Pearland and the Coalition Against Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion.

TRANSPORTATION

Missouri City has entered into a settlement agreement with the Landfill in regards to the transportation routes of the trucks under the Landfill's control. The Landfill will be allowed to use State Highway 6, Beltway 8 or the future toll road to drive to and from the Landfill. All trucks are to

avoid the use of any other roads passing through Missouri City, including Lake Olympia Blvd., FM 2234 (a/k/a Texas Parkway), west of FM 521, Lexington Blvd., Independence Blvd., University Blvd., Buffalo Trail, Sienna Parkway, the unnamed 'ring road' that will connect McKeever at Sienna Parkway, the unnamed road that will come out of the Riverstone Development to connect to the toll road, Lake Shore Harbour Drive, and Cartwright [FM 3345] unless for local waste service.

The principal long-haul access routes to the Landfill site are FM 521, State Highway 288 and Beltway 8. Access to the site will be provided via the existing site access road and FM 521. Future designation of FM 518/Broadway is along the existing access road to the Landfill. Based on travel patterns of existing Landfill traffic, vehicles bound for the Landfill will access the site off FM 521 from State Highway 288, Beltway 8, State Highway 6, FM 2234 east of FM 521, FM 3345 and eventually FM 518 east upon its completion to FM 521. However, the City of Pearland intends to designated FM 518/Broadway Street as a "no thru" traffic route.

Missouri City's agreement will force the majority of the traffic through Brazoria County and across roads that are provided mainly for residential and small commercial businesses. In addition, these roads are located in the fastest growing location in Brazoria County and are already over-burdened with traffic. The increase traffic of the Landfill vehicles will further congest this area and create a public safety issue.

SURFACE WATERS – GROUNDWATER CONTAMINATION

The American Canal is located on site of the Landfill's proposed expansion and lies between Mustang Bayou and the waste fill area. This Canal carries water from the Brazos River to several municipalities in the Houston/Galveston area. This Canal is a major part of the City's long range plans to meet the water needs of the rapidly growing population. The City of Pearland has rights to 10 million gallons of water per day that will be transported by this canal. The City also has rights to an additional 10 million gallons of water per day that will be partially transmitted by the Canal. In addition, there are many smaller communities south and southeast that may be potential water purchasers from this important water source. Any impact on the canal as a safe source of water would have a devastating impact on the City of Pearland and any other smaller municipalities which seek to purchase drinking water from this Canal.

The surrounding area to the east of the Landfill is developing extremely fast. Municipal Utility Districts are being created rapidly to meet the growing demand for numerous subdivisions being developed within close proximity of the Landfill which will include thousands of residential homes. Any leakage from the Landfill could adversely impact the water provided by these facilities which are currently under development and design. Obviously, problems for surface water increase incrementally with respect to groundwater.

DRAINAGE – FLOODING

The southwest corner of the property is located within the 100 year floodplain of Mustang Bayou. A portion of Mustang Bayou will be located on-site of the Landfill. The expansion will be between the flood plain of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek. The Clear Creek floodplain lies to the north of the Landfill. Clear Creek runs to the east and drains Shadow Creek Ranch as well as Pearland and beyond. The storm water from the Landfill will drain into Clear Creek.

Many residents located in the northwest area of Brazoria County already complain of flooding problems. These problems occur during regular rainfall because of the low lying land and the floodplain of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek. The increase in storm water flowing off an expansion of this size will affect not only the immediate area surrounding the Landfill but also the length of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek.

DEVELOPMENT

The Brazoria County boundary line lies immediately to the east of the proposed expansion. Brazoria County's population in 2000 was estimated to be 241,767. In 2005, Brazoria County's population was estimated at 278,484. The County had approximately 101,475 housing units in 2004 and Brazoria County continues to grow rapidly with new development. The northwest portion of the County and the location closest to the Landfill is the fastest growing area of Brazoria County.

Pearland is the fastest growing city in Brazoria County. The 1990 census population of 33,370 included 11,768 households. By 2005 the population was estimated to be 81,760 with 28,844 households. Pearland's growth is in the northwestern portion of the county with much of the growth expected to occur in Shadow Creek Ranch. As of March 2005, 987 homes were complete and 4,997 home were planned with a total of 5,983 expected to be built in Shadow Creek Ranch. The City of Pearland can only grow to the west and Shadow Creek Ranch is currently selling lots directly across highway 521 from the proposed expansion. Two schools are scheduled to be built within one mile of the expansion in Shadow Creek.

Shadow Creek Ranch is developing an additional 456.88 acres immediately southeast of the Landfill along FM 521 – 169.56 acres in Fort Bend County and 287.32 acres in Brazoria County. This new development will contain approximately 1120 single family homes and approximately 614,000 square feet of commercial development. This new development will be located at the southeastern corner of the Landfill and along the proposed thoroughfare on FM 518. Shadow Creek Ranch has been recognized as the fastest selling planned community in the Houston/Pearland market and is second in the entire region behind only the Woodlands.

The outlying area directly south and along the boundary line of Brazoria County and Fort Bend County and within close proximity of the Landfill is also developing quickly. The following subdivisions are currently being developed in the northwestern portion of Brazoria County: Southern Trails (approximately 1,000-1,200 residences); Savanah Lakes (approximately 3,000-4,000 residences); Mustang Creek Subdivision (approximately 3,000 residences); Rodeo Palms (approximately 1,200 residences) Southfork (approximately 800-1,000 residences); Cold River Ranch (approximately 400 residences) and Southgate (approximately 300-400 residences).

The expansion will double the size of the Landfill and triple its heights. Its life will extend by more than 25 years. There are no other structures in Fort Bend or Brazoria County that are 17 stories tall. It will easily be the largest industrial complex in this area. The sheer magnitude of the expansion will cause odor problems, blowing trash, traffic problems, and noise complaints from this exploding development area. It will also attract rats, mice, wild hogs, buzzards and seagulls. The shear magnitude of this structure will create a nuisance for the thousands of people that will be locating in this area.

This expansion is not compatible with the development currently happening along the Fort Bend County/Brazoria County lines.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on this important issue. Please forward those comments to the Executive Director and his staff for their consideration. We look forward to their response.

Sincerely,

JERI YENNE

cc: Brazoria County Commissioners Court
Joe King
Mary Ruth Rodenbaugh
Matt Sebesta

KEITH G. ALLEN
First Assistant

JIM WIGINTON
Chief - Civil Division

JOHN BLANKENSHIP
Chief Investigator

OPA
DEC 21 2006
BY

JERI YENNE

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
BRAZORIA COUNTY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 21 PM 2:32
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 18, 2006

51835

La Donna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Via Facsimile (512) 239-3311 and Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application – Fort Bend County

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

Please consider the following comments for the above-referenced landfill. This office represents the County of Brazoria.

Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP ("the Landfill") has applied to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for an amendment to authorize a vertical and horizontal expansion of the existing solid waste landfill. The facility is located at 2200 FM 521, one mile north of Fresno in Fort Bend County, Texas and approximately ¾ miles west of the Brazoria County boundary line.

Brazoria County is one of the fastest growing counties in Texas. Its residents include Shadow Creek Ranch located both in Brazoria County and Fort Bend County, the City of Pearland, and the newly developing subdivisions just south of FM 518. Shadow Creek Ranch begins approximately 370 feet from the right-of-way of the Landfill. The Brazoria County boundary line is approximately ¾ miles from edge of the Landfill. Brazoria County has several major roadways that will be affected by this Landfill such as FM 2234, FM 518/Broadway, State Highway 6 and State Highway 288. As set out below, both surface water and groundwater will be adversely affected by this expansion.

In addition, Brazoria County endorses the comments of previously submitted comments by the City of Pearland and the Coalition Against Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion.

TRANSPORTATION

Missouri City has entered into a settlement agreement with the Landfill in regards to the transportation routes of the trucks under the Landfill's control. The Landfill will be allowed to use State Highway 6, Beltway 8 or the future toll road to drive to and from the Landfill. All trucks are to

avoid the use of any other roads passing through Missouri City, including Lake Olympia Blvd., FM 2234 (a/k/a Texas Parkway), west of FM 521, Lexington Blvd., Independence Blvd., University Blvd., Buffalo Trail, Sienna Parkway, the unnamed 'ring road' that will connect McKeever at Sienna Parkway, the unnamed road that will come out of the Riverstone Development to connect to the toll road, Lake Shore Harbour Drive, and Cartwright [FM 3345] unless for local waste service.

The principal long-haul access routes to the Landfill site are FM 521, State Highway 288 and Beltway 8. Access to the site will be provided via the existing site access road and FM 521. Future designation of FM 518/Broadway is along the existing access road to the Landfill. Based on travel patterns of existing Landfill traffic, vehicles bound for the Landfill will access the site off FM 521 from State Highway 288, Beltway 8, State Highway 6, FM 2234 east of FM 521, FM 3345 and eventually FM 518 east upon its completion to FM 521. However, the City of Pearland intends to designated FM 518/Broadway Street as a "no thru" traffic route.

Missouri City's agreement will force the majority of the traffic through Brazoria County and across roads that are provided mainly for residential and small commercial businesses. In addition, these roads are located in the fastest growing location in Brazoria County and are already over-burdened with traffic. The increase traffic of the Landfill vehicles will further congest this area and create a public safety issue.

SURFACE WATERS – GROUNDWATER CONTAMINATION

The American Canal is located on site of the Landfill's proposed expansion and lies between Mustang Bayou and the waste fill area. This Canal carries water from the Brazos River to several municipalities in the Houston/Galveston area. This Canal is a major part of the City's long range plans to meet the water needs of the rapidly growing population. The City of Pearland has rights to 10 million gallons of water per day that will be transported by this canal. The City also has rights to an additional 10 million gallons of water per day that will be partially transmitted by the Canal. In addition, there are many smaller communities south and southeast that may be potential water purchasers from this important water source. Any impact on the canal as a safe source of water would have a devastating impact on the City of Pearland and any other smaller municipalities which seek to purchase drinking water from this Canal.

The surrounding area to the east of the Landfill is developing extremely fast. Municipal Utility Districts are being created rapidly to meet the growing demand for numerous subdivisions being developed within close proximity of the Landfill which will include thousands of residential homes. Any leakage from the Landfill could adversely impact the water provided by these facilities which are currently under development and design. Obviously, problems for surface water increase incrementally with respect to groundwater.

DRAINAGE – FLOODING

The southwest corner of the property is located within the 100 year floodplain of Mustang Bayou. A portion of Mustang Bayou will be located on-site of the Landfill. The expansion will be between the flood plain of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek. The Clear Creek floodplain lies to the north of the Landfill. Clear Creek runs to the east and drains Shadow Creek Ranch as well as Pearland and beyond. The storm water from the Landfill will drain into Clear Creek.

Many residents located in the northwest area of Brazoria County already complain of flooding problems. These problems occur during regular rainfall because of the low lying land and the floodplain of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek. The increase in storm water flowing off an expansion of this size will affect not only the immediate area surrounding the Landfill but also the length of Mustang Bayou and Clear Creek.

DEVELOPMENT

The Brazoria County boundary line lies immediately to the east of the proposed expansion. Brazoria County's population in 2000 was estimated to be 241,767. In 2005, Brazoria County's population was estimated at 278,484. The County had approximately 101,475 housing units in 2004 and Brazoria County continues to grow rapidly with new development. The northwest portion of the County and the location closest to the Landfill is the fastest growing area of Brazoria County.

Pearland is the fastest growing city in Brazoria County. The 1990 census population of 33,370 included 11,768 households. By 2005 the population was estimated to be 81,760 with 28,844 households. Pearland's growth is in the northwestern portion of the county with much of the growth expected to occur in Shadow Creek Ranch. As of March 2005, 987 homes were complete and 4,997 home were planned with a total of 5,983 expected to be built in Shadow Creek Ranch. The City of Pearland can only grow to the west and Shadow Creek Ranch is currently selling lots directly across highway 521 from the proposed expansion. Two schools are scheduled to be built within one mile of the expansion in Shadow Creek.

Shadow Creek Ranch is developing an additional 456.88 acres immediately southeast of the Landfill along FM 521 – 169.56 acres in Fort Bend County and 287.32 acres in Brazoria County. This new development will contain approximately 1120 single family homes and approximately 614,000 square feet of commercial development. This new development will be located at the southeastern corner of the Landfill and along the proposed thoroughfare on FM 518. Shadow Creek Ranch has been recognized as the fastest selling planned community in the Houston/Pearland market and is second in the entire region behind only the Woodlands.

The outlying area directly south and along the boundary line of Brazoria County and Fort Bend County and within close proximity of the Landfill is also developing quickly. The following subdivisions are currently being developed in the northwestern portion of Brazoria County: Southern Trails (approximately 1,000-1,200 residences); Savanah Lakes (approximately 3,000-4,000 residences); Mustang Creek Subdivision (approximately 3,000 residences); Rodeo Palms (approximately 1,200 residences) Southfork (approximately 800-1,000 residences); Cold River Ranch (approximately 400 residences) and Southgate (approximately 300-400 residences).

The expansion will double the size of the Landfill and triple its heights. Its life will extend by more than 25 years. There are no other structures in Fort Bend or Brazoria County that are 17 stories tall. It will easily be the largest industrial complex in this area. The sheer magnitude of the expansion will cause odor problems, blowing trash, traffic problems, and noise complaints from this exploding development area. It will also attract rats, mice, wild hogs, buzzards and seagulls. The shear magnitude of this structure will create a nuisance for the thousands of people that will be locating in this area.

This expansion is not compatible with the development currently happening along the Fort Bend County/Brazoria County lines.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on this important issue. Please forward these comments to the Executive Director and his staff for their consideration. We look forward to their response.

Sincerely,

JERI YENNE

cc: Brazoria County Commissioners Court
Joe King
Mary Ruth Rodenbaugh
Matt Sebesta

KEITH G. ALLEN
First Assistant

JIM WIGINTON
Chief - Civil Division

JOHN BLANKENSHIP
Chief Investigator

N-340
51835

JERI YENNE

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
BRAZORIA COUNTY

May 1, 2007

OPA
MAY 01 2007
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2007 MAY -1 PM 1:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

La Donna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Via Facsimile (512) 239-3311 and Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application – Fort Bend County

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

Brazoria County and BFI Waste Systems of North America, Inc./Allied Waste have entered into an indemnity agreement as it relates to the MSW Permit Application 1505A. As a result, Brazoria County hereby withdraws its officials comments filed in this matter.

Sincerely,

JERI YENNE

cc: Brazoria County Commissioners Court

Duncan Norton
Lloyd Gosselink Blevins Rochelle & Townsend, PC
816 Congress Avenue, Suite 1900
Austin, Texas 78701

KEITH G. ALLEN
First Assistant

MSW
51835

JIM WIGINTON
Chief - Civil Division

JOHN BLANKENSHIP
Chief Investigator

OPA

MAY 07 2007
BY

JERI YENNE

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
BRAZORIA COUNTY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2007 MAY -7 PM 2:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

May 1, 2007

La Donna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Via Facsimile (512) 239-3311 and Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application – Fort Bend County

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

Brazoria County and BFI Waste Systems of North America, Inc./Allied Waste have entered into an indemnity agreement as it relates to the MSW Permit Application 1505A. As a result, Brazoria County hereby withdraws its officials comments filed in this matter.

Sincerely,

JERI YENNE

cc: Brazoria County Commissioners Court

Duncan Norton
Lloyd Gosselink Blevins Rochelle & Townsend, PC
816 Congress Avenue, Suite 1900
Austin, Texas 78701

KEITH G. ALLEN
First Assistant

MARY ALDOUS
Chief – Criminal Division

JIM WIGINTON
Chief - Civil Division

JOHN BLANKENSHIP
Chief Investigator

MSW 51435

JERI YENNE

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
BRAZORIA COUNTY

OPA
JAN 08 2007
BY

January 3, 2007

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2007 JAN -8 AM 10: 53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Kathleen Hartnett White
Chairman
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Via Facsimile Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application – Fort Bend County

Dear Ms. White:

Enclosed please find Brazoria County's Resolution Opposing Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment for a Vertical and Horizontal Expansion of the Existing Solid Waste Landfill Under MSW Permit No. 1505A.

Please include this in the MSW Permit No. 1505A file. We look forward to receiving the TCEQ's formal written response to the comments and being informed of all deadlines regarding this matter.

Sincerely,

JERI YENNE

cc: County Judge King
Commissioner Payne, Pct. 1
Commissioner Sebesta, Pct. 2
Commissioner Harris, Pct. 3
Commissioner Rhodenbaugh, Pct. 4

LaDonna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 111 E. LOCUST, SUITE 408A, ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515

Angleton Area (979) 864-1230 | Brazosport Area (979) 388-1230 | Houston Area (281) 756-1230 | Fax-Criminal Division (979) 864-1525 | Fax-Civil Division (979) 864-1712 | Fax-CPS Division (979)-849-8914

MW

Richard Carmichael
Permits Division
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Guy Henry
Environmental Law Division
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Jodena N. Henneke
Director
Office of Public Assistance
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RESOLUTION OPPOSING BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL PERMIT AMENDMENT FOR A VERTICAL AND HORIZONTAL EXPANSION OF THE EXISTING SOLID WASTE LANDFILL UNDER MSW PERMIT NO. 1505A

WHEREAS, Brazoria County will be affected by the Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment for a vertical and horizontal expansion of the existing Solid Waste Landfill located on FM 521, Fresno, Texas, ("Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion") that is currently being processed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality; and

WHEREAS, the vertical and horizontal expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will impact the environmental quality and the quality of life of those individuals living in the immediate and surrounding areas; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact transportation and public safety in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact the American Canal that provides drinking water that is to be provided to municipalities and small communities in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact the drainage and cause flooding as well as existing groundwater supplies in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact development in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, Commissioners' Court, as governing body of the affected constituency, are elected by the citizens and charged with the responsibility of representing the citizenry in matters concerning them, particularly in the protection of the environment.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Brazoria County Commissioners' Court opposes the decision of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality leading to granting the Blue Ridge Landfill an amended permit to expand the current landfill both vertically and horizontally.

APPROVED this 1st day of January, 2007.

County Judge Joe King

Commissioner Donald Payne, Pct. 1

Commissioner Matt Sebesta, Pct. 2

Commissioner Jack Harris, Pct. 3

Commissioner Mary Ruth Rhodenbaugh, Pct. 4

KEITH G. ALLEN
First Assistant

MARY ALDOUS
Chief – Criminal Division

MSW 51835

JIM WIGINTON
Chief - Civil Division

JOHN BLANKENSHIP
Chief Investigator

JERI YENNE

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
BRAZORIA COUNTY

January 3, 2007

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2007 JAN -9 PM 3:21
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
JAN 08 2007
OPA
JAN 09 2007
BY RG

Kathleen Hartnett White
Chairman
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Via Facsimile Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application – Fort Bend County

Dear Ms. White:

Enclosed please find Brazoria County's Resolution Opposing Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment for a Vertical and Horizontal Expansion of the Existing Solid Waste Landfill Under MSW Permit No. 1505A.

Please include this in the MSW Permit No. 1505A file. We look forward to receiving the TCEQ's formal written response to the comments and being informed of all deadlines regarding this matter.

Sincerely,

JERI YENNE

cc: County Judge King
Commissioner Payne, Pct. 1
Commissioner Sebesta, Pct. 2
Commissioner Harris, Pct. 3
Commissioner Rhodenbaugh, Pct. 4

LaDonna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 111 E. LOCUST, SUITE 408A, ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515

Angleton Area	Brazosport Area	Houston Area	Fax-Criminal Division	Fax-Civil Division	Fax-CPS Division
(979) 864-1230	(979) 388-1230	(281) 756-1230	(979) 864-1525	(979) 864-1712	(979)-849-8914

Richard Carmichael
Permits Division
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Guy Henry
Environmental Law Division
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Jodena N. Henneke
Director
Office of Public Assistance
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RESOLUTION OPPOSING BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL PERMIT AMENDMENT FOR A VERTICAL AND HORIZONTAL EXPANSION OF THE EXISTING SOLID WASTE LANDFILL UNDER MSW PERMIT NO. 1505A

WHEREAS, Brazoria County will be affected by the Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment for a vertical and horizontal expansion of the existing Solid Waste Landfill located on FM 521, Fresno, Texas, ("Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion") that is currently being processed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality; and

WHEREAS, the vertical and horizontal expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will impact the environmental quality and the quality of life of those individuals living in the immediate and surrounding areas; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact transportation and public safety in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact the American Canal that provides drinking water that is to be provided to municipalities and small communities in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact the drainage and cause flooding as well as existing groundwater supplies in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact development in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, Commissioners' Court, as governing body of the affected constituency, are elected by the citizens and charged with the responsibility of representing the citizenry in matters concerning them, particularly in the protection of the environment.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Brazoria County Commissioners' Court opposes the decision of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality leading to granting the Blue Ridge Landfill an amended permit to expand the current landfill both vertically and horizontally.

APPROVED this 1st day of January, 2007.

County Judge Joe King

Commissioner Donald Payne, Pct. 1

Commissioner Matt Sebesta, Pct. 2

Commissioner Jack Harris, Pct. 3

Commissioner Mary Ruth Rhodenbaugh, Pct. 4

KEITH G. ALLEN
First Assistant

MARY ALDOUS
Chief – Criminal Division

JIM WIGINTON
Chief - Civil Division

JOHN BLANKENSHIP
Chief Investigator

MSW 51835

JERI YENNE

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
BRAZORIA COUNTY

JAN 0 8 2007

January 3, 2007

OPA

Kathleen Hartnett White
Chairman
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

JAN 10 2007
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
07 JAN -9 PM 2:29
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Via Facsimile Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested

RE: MSW Permit Application 1505A
Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment Application – Fort Bend County

Dear Ms. White:

Enclosed please find Brazoria County's Resolution Opposing Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment for a Vertical and Horizontal Expansion of the Existing Solid Waste Landfill Under MSW Permit No. 1505A.

Please include this in the MSW Permit No. 1505A file. We look forward to receiving the TCEQ's formal written response to the comments and being informed of all deadlines regarding this matter.

Sincerely,

JERI YENNE

cc: County Judge King
Commissioner Payne, Pct. 1
Commissioner Sebesta, Pct. 2
Commissioner Harris, Pct. 3
Commissioner Rhodenbaugh, Pct. 4

LaDonna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 111 E. LOCUST, SUITE 408A, ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515

Angleton Area (979) 864-1230 | Brazosport Area (979) 388-1230 | Houston Area (281) 756-1230 | Fax-Criminal Division (979) 864-1525 | Fax-Civil Division (979) 864-1712 | Fax-CPS Division (979)-849-8914

MW

Richard Carmichael
Permits Division
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Guy Henry
Environmental Law Division
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Jodena N. Henneke
Director
Office of Public Assistance
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RESOLUTION OPPOSING BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL PERMIT AMENDMENT FOR A VERTICAL AND HORIZONTAL EXPANSION OF THE EXISTING SOLID WASTE LANDFILL UNDER MSW PERMIT NO. 1505A

WHEREAS, Brazoria County will be affected by the Blue Ridge Landfill Permit Amendment for a vertical and horizontal expansion of the existing Solid Waste Landfill located on FM 521, Fresno, Texas, ("Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion") that is currently being processed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality; and

WHEREAS, the vertical and horizontal expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will impact the environmental quality and the quality of life of those individuals living in the immediate and surrounding areas; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact transportation and public safety in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact the American Canal that provides drinking water that is to be provided to municipalities and small communities in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact the drainage and cause flooding as well as existing groundwater supplies in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, the proposed expansion will impact development in the immediate and surrounding areas located in Brazoria County; and

WHEREAS, Commissioners' Court, as governing body of the affected constituency, are elected by the citizens and charged with the responsibility of representing the citizenry in matters concerning them, particularly in the protection of the environment.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Brazoria County Commissioners' Court opposes the decision of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality leading to granting the Blue Ridge Landfill an amended permit to expand the current landfill both vertically and horizontally.

APPROVED this 1st day of January, 2007.

County Judge Joe King

Commissioner Donald Payne, Pct. 1

Commissioner Matt Sebesta, Pct. 2

Commissioner Jack Harris, Pct. 3

Commissioner Mary Ruth Rhodenbaugh, Pct. 4

MSW
51835

Winfield Lakes Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. SHERMAN PARKER CC	3430 FARREL HILL	852 721 0910
✓2. DePriest Taylor Sr.	3431 Farrel Hill	281.989.2623
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY [signature]

MW

Winfield Lakes Subdivision

~~South Fork Subdivision~~

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the South Fork Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the South Fork Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the South Fork Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓ 1. JAMES LACY	3418 VILLAGE POND LN	281-437-2178
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY

nc

Winfield Lakes Subdivision

~~South Fork Subdivision~~

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the South Fork Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the South Fork Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the South Fork Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. RETANDA WILSON	3119 RUFFIN GREEN	281-438-3800
✓2. Isaiah Wheatfall	3119 Village Pond Ln	281-835-1222
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY g

mw

Winfield Lake Subdivision

~~Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision~~

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. [illegible]	3010 Acacia Farm Ln	[illegible]
✓2. [illegible]	3010 Acacia Farm Lane	(281) 835-3411
✓3 Adrienne M Woods	2802 Edge Wick Elm St Fresno	832 980 0147
✓4. Albert L Woods	2802 Edge Wick Elm St. Fresno	281 416 7705
✓5. Sandra Alfred	3215 Colenmont Ridge CT Fresno, TX	713-828-0962
✓6. Yaman, Parker Y	2711 Acacia Farm LN	281 (416-9792)
✓7. Linda Knox	3227 Farrel Hill St, Fresno, TX	281-438-2627
✓8. Angela Warren	3011 Edge Wick Elm F/TX	281 451 8244
9.		
10.		

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY _____

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: **ATTENTION:** TCEQ Office of Chief Clerk	**RE:** Blue Ridge Landfill 1505A
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero	**DATE:** 12-18-06
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-3311	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):** 4

NOTES: Additional petitions to add to comments on pending permit

☺

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1-888-777-0033

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY [illegible]

Briargate Subdivision

MSW 51835

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Jerome E. Scott	7515 Dambrair CT.	281-437-8430
2. Kemberley R. Scott	Missouri City Tex 77489	" "
3. Norma Martinez	7531 Gulfbriar Pl.	832-230-8679
4. Stanley & Joyce Alford	7515 Gulf Briar Pl	281-437-3038
5. ~~Joyce~~ Wendy 3 Van Hudnet	7507 Gulfbriar Pl	(281) 835-5890
6. Sayed Khan	7511 Gulfbriar	281 [illegible]
7.		
8. T. E. Carol E. Glass (Carol E. Glass)	No Address No Data Entry	
9. 8 Dora Richardson	16703 Rosebriar 281 437-2814	717 697 5653
10. 9 Alfonso Gonzalez	15814 Gatebriar	281-835-3798
10 Lorenzo Richardson	15838 GATEBRAIR	281 835-8086

Call

MC

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY J

Bryant Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the _____ Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. PHILLIP GREEN	15706 ROSEBRIAR DR	PHLLB44@AOL.COM
✓2. L. D. Bell Sr.	15711 ROSEBRIAR	(281) 437-1410
✓3. Maria a Castillo	15719 RoseBRiar	281-416-19-41
✓4. MICHELLE GOODMAN	15722 ROSEBRIAR DR	(281) 835-4299
✓5. Lupillo Furke (Lupillo Furke)	15803 RoseBriar	281-438-3143
✓6. Terry Lewis	15807 RoseBriar	832 487-3643
✓7. Barnes Baptist	15830 ROSEBRIAR	284 438 6226
✓8. MARK CHARLES	15830 Bazelbriar	281 835 3168
✓9. Donna L. Edwards	7502 Dawnbriar ct	281-835-3118
✓10. Anne McGhie	7506 Dawnbriar ct	281-438-2608

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

DEC-18-2006 17:45 FROM:

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY _____

Brigette Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Brigette Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓ 1. Carlos Polk	15818 Gatebriar	281-835-3512
✓ 2. LARRY TURNER	7534 GLENBRIAR PLACE	281-437-1169
✓ 3. John Carr	15910 Gatebriar Dr.	
✓ 4. Mirli Okafor	15906 Gatebriar	832-212-2932
✓ 5. Mary Barriere	7523 Glenbriar	
✓ 6. Maria Juarez	15914 Gatebriar	281) 438-1261
✓ 7. Randy Roy	15927 Gatebriar	281 438.7241
8.		
9.		
10.		

DEC 2 2 2006
BY
MSW 51835
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 22 AM 10 23
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Date: November 12th, 2006

To: The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)
From: The residents of the adjacent Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision in Pearland, Texas, Brazoria County.

Re: Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)

We, the residents of Shadow Creek Ranch, Pearland, Texas, Brazoria County oppose the permit request for expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A) by BFI a subsidiary of Allied Waste. Our reasons for concern are as follows:

1. **Current residential population and growth:** Shadow Creek Ranch is one of the fastest growing areas in Texas. Both residential and commercial business numbers are currently high and increasing dramatically each day. In addition to Shadow Creek Ranch, other areas surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill are either populated and/or growing in population. We are a master planned community growing at an extreme rate. When the Blue Ridge Landfill was originally permitted, the area surrounding the landfill was neither heavily populated nor were there any predictions that the area would become such a popular place of residency and business in the future. This is no longer the case. Additionally, land designated for agricultural purposes is nearby. The area is no longer compatible for the proposed expansion due to the growth trends (Please refer to Dockets No. 2002-1381-MSW, Panama Road Landfill, MSW-2296 and note TCEQ Commissioner's approval).

2. **Visual and environmental compatibility:** The Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision in Pearland, Texas is a master planned community adjacent to the Blue Ridge Landfill (approximately within two miles). Parks and recreation facilities (including a water park, tennis courts, basketball courts, soccer fields, a baseball field, running/biking trails, several playgrounds, lakes, fountains and more) are either in place or planned in the near future. Pearland, Texas currently prides itself on its parks and conservation of natural beauty. The landfill is already visible to most Shadow Creek Ranch residents (if not all) and, if expanded, will also become visible from any park, home, and recreation facility in the area. It is also very difficult to enjoy the many parks and recreational facilities with the master developed community when the stench of the landfill creeps across our subdivision. Other developmental plans include additional educational institutions such as elementary schools, junior high schools and private schools, as well as restaurants, markets, an outdoor town square and various other venues that will both see and smell the expanded landfill. To expand this landfill is utterly absurd in such an area. It is neither visually compatible nor environmentally sound to the "outdoor spirit" of the area. A twenty-five foot "buffer", or any size buffer for that matter, does not suffice especially when the proposed expansion of the landfill can become a monolith as high as 170 feet.

(Please refer to Dockets No. 2002-1381-MSW, Panama Road Landfill, MSW-2296 and note TCEQ Commissioner's approval).

3. **Traffic issues:** Traffic is already and issue for FM521 where the vast majority of garbage trucks find their way to the landfill. FM521 is a single lane, country road that residents of Shadow Creek Ranch and the surrounding areas use regularly. A railroad runs parallel to FM521. What effect will the railroad have on the traffic and road safety with a large number of garbage trucks on a one lane road constantly crossing the tracks to reach the landfill? We are also under the impression that FM518 will be barraged with 400 plus trucks a day headed to the landfill. FM518 is currently a two lane road with no shoulders and already has significant traffic problems. FM518 is regularly used by residents of Shadow Creek Ranch and the City of Pearland. There are current plans to expanded FM518 in the future by the City of Pearland in Brazoria County which is not under the jurisdiction of BFI's or Fort Bed County's (where the landfill resides) jurisdiction. What does BFI/Allied Waste plan to do to alleviate traffic issues and road damage which will increase due to the additional number of garbage trucks headed to the landfill? What will they do to ensure road safety for the thousands of residents using these old roads daily? We don't believe an adequate transportation analysis and resolution has been provided to us by BFI/Allied Waste regarding the issues of community street damage, increased traffic, street hazards, repair, and expansion (Please refer to Dockets No. 2002-1381-MSW, Panama Road Landfill, MSW-2296 and note TCEQ Commissioner's approval).

4. **Air pollution risks:** At the recent Town Hall Meeting regarding the Blue Ridge Landfill, BFI representatives openly admitted to high levels of barium detected in the landfill. When asked what was the cause, the representatives blamed the increased levels on "naturally occurring causes" without providing proof or reason (please refer to Blue Ridge Landfill Town Hall Meeting, November 7th, 2006). Our community is extremely concerned that a release of air pollutants will be nonchalantly justified and unexplained as proven in the above example. A "mega" landfill will only increase these risks. What are BFI's plans should an environmental accident of small or large proportions occur? Will they warn the community and backup their analysis with information and fact? The risk of air pollution in the current landfill does not meet some of the standards outline in the Texas Health and Safety code much less allowing for a landfill of the proposed expansion size.

5. **Lack of respecting the local community:** Again, at the most recent Town Hall Meeting regarding the Blue Ridge Landfill, the community questioned the BFI representatives by asking if they have looked anywhere else to create a new landfill (away from such a populated and quickly growing community). The response was a cold and blunt no. The representatives went on to explain that in regards to landfill laws and regulations, they didn't have too – so they didn't. This displays a complete disregard for the surrounding communities' health and well being. The statement and lack of action on BFI's part suggests to us that BFI

is intentionally using particular landfill rules and regulations in order to do as little as possible for the large and rapidly expanding popular community around them. Why is this? We demand more respect, involvement, and serious consideration in the decision making process of an expanded landfill that will directly effect us all. We are asking that a less populated site be researched by BFI for a new landfill.

6. **Water pollution risks**:

The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For example, the application does not have:

a) adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site.
b) adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff.
c) adequate design to avoid flooding.
d) an adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

(ref. 30 TAC 330.51-330.56, 330.134, 330.139, 330.302 and Subch H, TWC 5.120 & 26.121)

Since both the Mustang Bayou and American Canal run through Blue Ridge Landfill property, potential contamination of these waterways can occur via runoff or seepage.

In summary, we the residents of Shadow Creek Ranch adamantly oppose the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and request that TCEQ stand up for environmental quality and put an abrupt stop to permit MSW-1505A. We are all literally shocked that such a permit would even be considered within less than a couple of miles of such a heavily populated and quickly growing master planned community.

We thank you in advance for your immediate attention and consideration in this matter.

The residents of Shadow Creek Ranch.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2006 DEC 22 AM 10: 23

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

	Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
✓1	Jason Husbands		2622 White Falls, Pearland TX 77584	713-534-1929
✓2	Sarah Husbands		2622 White Falls Pearland TX 77584	7135341929
✓3	Bob Geer		13310 Misting Falls Ln Pearland TX 77584	713436-4322
✓4	Staci Geer		13310 Misting Falls Ln Pearland TX 77584	713436-4322
✓5	PHU LAM		13302 Misting Falls Ln Pearland, TX 77584	
✓6	ENID Henderson		2712 BARONS COVE CT. Pearland, TX	713.436.2915 9783900
✓7	Lance Henderson		2712 Barons Cove Ct Pearland, TX	832.453.3748
✓8	FRANCIS H. GAHM		2701 AUTUMN FALLS DR PEARLAND TX	713-436-1672
✓9	ANASTASIA Falconio		2709 White Falls Dr Pearland, TX	321.231.4540
✓10	PAUL FALCONIO		2709 WHITE FALLS Dr PEARLAND, TX	321-231-4536
✓11	Angela Allison		2708 Barons Cove Ct Pearland TX	713-436-9622
✓12	NATHAN Allison		2708 BARONS COVE CT PEARLAND, TX	713-436-9622
✓13	Jimmy Vollman		2705 Barons Cove Ct Pearland, TX	713-436-0868
✓14	Kristen Vollman		2705 Barons Cove Ct Pearland, TX	713-436-0868
✓15	John Graham		13307 Ravenlake Dr Pearland TX	281 866 7866

MW

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2006 DEC 22 AM 10: 23

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

	Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
✓ 1	James E. Evans	James E. Evans	13305 Raven Lake Dr	713-436-2408
✓ 2	Bonnie Evans	Bonnie Evans	" "	—
✓ 3	Sharon Hicks	S Hicks	2613 Bridwlake Way Ln	
✓ 4	Mark Schulz	Mark Schulz	13303 Quiet Lake Ln	832 203 5491
✓ 5	LaNae Schulz	LaNae Schulz	13303 Quiet Lake Ln	8322035491
✓ 6	CARMELITA TERRO	[illegible]	13207 Quiet Lake Ln	713-436-1708
✓ 7	Ann Lawyer	[illegible]	13211 Quiet Lake Lane	713 907-9723
✓ 8	Greg Taylor	[illegible]	13213 Quiet Lake Lane	(713) 397-9711
✓ 9	Ron Bradshaw	[illegible]	2502 Quiet Lake Ct.	713 4361915
✓ 10	Adrian J. Ramirez	[illegible]	13301 Quiet Lake Lane	713-303-1008
✓ 11	Karen R. Gibbs	Karen Gibbs	2504 Quiet Lake CT	—
✓ 12	Olen W. Richardson	[illegible]	2502 Quiet Lake Ct	713-936-0316
✓ 13	Chris A. Richardson	[illegible]	2502 Quiet Lake CT	713-936-0316
✓ 14	LEN RINGFELT	Len P. Ringfelt	13313 QUIET LAKE LN	713-1136-4044
✓ 15	Cathryn Restivo	[illegible]	2711 Autumn Fall Dr.	713 ~~[illegible]~~ 05
	CATHRYN Restivo			9510906

MW

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2006 DEC 22 AM 10: 23

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

	Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
✓ 1	Shawn Kerr	Shawn Kerr	2710 Golden Creek Ln, Pearland TX, 77584	214-966-9559
✓ 2	Suana Gisladóttir	Suana Gisladottir	2712 Shallow Falls Ct. Pearland TX 77584	
✓ 3	Timothy Thrasher	[illegible]	2709 Shallow Falls Ct. Pearland TX	832-715-2644
✓ 4	CHARLES BLACKMAN	[illegible]	2710 CALICO CREEK LN PEARLAND TX 77584	281 723 7256
✓ 5	Karen Scholler	Karen Scholler	2704 Calico Creek Ln Pearland Tx 77584	713-436-6620
✓ 6	KimBuck	KBuck	12911 Meadow Springs Dr. Pearland TX 77584	713 819 2139
✓ 7	CEDRIC BROWN	Cedric Brown	12917 MEADOW Springs Pearland TX 77584	281 303-6679
✓ 8	DUANE SOKE	[illegible]	12921 MEADOW SPRINGS DR PEARLAND TX 77584	713 436 2855
✓ 9	Greg Wills	[illegible]	2676 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	713-855-3566
✓ 10	Chad San Miguel	Chad San Miguel	2622 Golden Creek Ln Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-7696
✓ ☆ 11	AMIT JASHI	[illegible]	2620 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	713-928-0823
✓ 12	Orlando J McDowell	[illegible]	2616 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	832-830-8769
✓ 13	Chastity Wagner	[illegible]	2610 Golden Creek Ln Pearland, TX. 77584	832-519-9290
✓ 14	Curtis Tarscott	[illegible]	2606 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	281 804 2058
✓ 15	JEANINE KASTENS	[illegible]	2604 Golden Creek Ln Pearland Tx 77584	713-436-5145

MCW

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2006 DEC 22 AM 10: 23

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

	Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
✓1	RESTIVO, SANJ		2717 AUTUMN FALLS DR	713-951-0906
✓2	JOHN MATONEY		2715 " " "	713-429-4122
✓3	SANDRA MATONEY		2715 Autumn Falls Dr.	713-429-4122
✓4	Shiwutzy Jiang		2510 Quiet Lake Court	
✓5	Mike Hoiet		" "	
✓6	KLAUS HAUCHE		2701 Raven Ridge Dr	713-436-5270
✓7	DIANA HAUCHE		2701 Raven Ridge Dr.	713-436-5270
✓8	Mel Arenas		2620 White Falls Dr.	832.265-7748
✓9	MITZI ARENAS		2620 WHITE FALLS DR.	832-265-7748
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

mw

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2006 DEC 22 AM 10: 23

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the letter.

	Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
✓ 1	Dannetta English	[illegible]	13013 Meadow Springs	(713) 436-9126
✓ 2	Michael Penix	[illegible]	13015 Meadow Springs Dr	(918) 808-5601
✓ 3	Don Watson	[illegible]	13019 Meadow Springs Dr	(281) 974-4586
✓ 4	Dan McCabe	[illegible]	13021 MEADOW SPRINGS DR.	(713) 623-1605
✓ 5	BRIAN BATENCHUK	[illegible]	2714 WHITE FALLS DR PEARLAND TX	281 881-4578
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

MW

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. G Brian Batenchuk	2714 White Falls Dr Pearland Tx 77584	281-881-4578
2. Kathleen Cullinane	2601 Tidenhaven Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	(713)436-3782
3. James Bales	13107 Shallow Falls Ln. Pearland, Tx 77584	(281)-653-5185
4. Brenna Fairbanks	13032 Shallow Falls Ln Pearland Tx 77584	(713) 436 7449
5. Charles Fairbanks	13032 Shallow Falls Ln. Pearland TX 77584	(713)436-7449
6. Karen E Scholler	2704 Calico Creek Ln Pearland Tx 77584	713-4366020
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

2001 DEC 22 AM 10: 23
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

UPA
DEC 18 2006
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2006 DEC 18 AM 10:15
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Date: November 12th, 2006

To: The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)
From: The residents of the adjacent Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision in Pearland, Texas, Brazoria County.

Re: Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)

We, the residents of Shadow Creek Ranch, Pearland, Texas, Brazoria County oppose the permit request for expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A) by BFI a subsidiary of Allied Waste. Our reasons for concern are as follows:

1. **Current residential population and growth:** Shadow Creek Ranch is one of the fastest growing areas in Texas. Both residential and commercial business numbers are currently high and increasing dramatically each day. In addition to Shadow Creek Ranch, other areas surrounding the Blue Ridge Landfill are either populated and/or growing in population. We are a master planned community growing at an extreme rate. When the Blue Ridge Landfill was originally permitted, the area surrounding the landfill was neither heavily populated nor were there any predictions that the area would become such a popular place of residency and business in the future. This is no longer the case. Additionally, land designated for agricultural purposes is nearby. The area is no longer compatible for the proposed expansion due to the growth trends (Please refer to Dockets No. 2002-1381-MSW, Panama Road Landfill, MSW-2296 and note TCEQ Commissioner's approval).

2. **Visual and environmental compatibility:** The Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision in Pearland, Texas is a master planned community adjacent to the Blue Ridge Landfill (approximately within two miles). Parks and recreation facilities (including a water park, tennis courts, basketball courts, soccer fields, a baseball field, running/biking trails, several playgrounds, lakes, fountains and more) are either in place or planned in the near future. Pearland, Texas currently prides itself on its parks and conservation of natural beauty. The landfill is already visible to most Shadow Creek Ranch residents (if not all) and, if expanded, will also become visible from any park, home, and recreation facility in the area. It is also very difficult to enjoy the many parks and recreational facilities with the master developed community when the stench of the landfill creeps across our subdivision. Other developmental plans include additional educational institutions such as elementary schools, junior high schools and private schools, as well as restaurants, markets, an outdoor town square and various other venues that will both see and smell the expanded landfill. To expand this landfill is utterly absurd in such an area. It is neither visually compatible nor environmentally sound to the "outdoor spirit" of the area. A twenty-five foot "buffer", or any size buffer for that matter, does not suffice especially when the proposed expansion of the landfill can become a monolith as high as 170 feet.

(Please refer to Dockets No. 2002-1381-MSW, Panama Road Landfill, MSW-2296 and note TCEQ Commissioner's approval).

3. **Traffic issues:** Traffic is already and issue for FM521 where the vast majority of garbage trucks find their way to the landfill. FM521 is a single lane, country road that residents of Shadow Creek Ranch and the surrounding areas use regularly. A railroad runs parallel to FM521. What effect will the railroad have on the traffic and road safety with a large number of garbage trucks on a one lane road constantly crossing the tracks to reach the landfill? We are also under the impression that FM518 will be barraged with 400 plus trucks a day headed to the landfill. FM518 is currently a two lane road with no shoulders and already has significant traffic problems. FM518 is regularly used by residents of Shadow Creek Ranch and the City of Pearland. There are current plans to expanded FM518 in the future by the City of Pearland in Brazoria County which is not under the jurisdiction of BFI's or Fort Bed County's (where the landfill resides) jurisdiction. What does BFI/Allied Waste plan to do to alleviate traffic issues and road damage which will increase due to the additional number of garbage trucks headed to the landfill? What will they do to ensure road safety for the thousands of residents using these old roads daily? We don't believe an adequate transportation analysis and resolution has been provided to us by BFI/Allied Waste regarding the issues of community street damage, increased traffic, street hazards, repair, and expansion (Please refer to Dockets No. 2002-1381-MSW, Panama Road Landfill, MSW-2296 and note TCEQ Commissioner's approval).

4. **Air pollution risks:** At the recent Town Hall Meeting regarding the Blue Ridge Landfill, BFI representatives openly admitted to high levels of barium detected in the landfill. When asked what was the cause, the representatives blamed the increased levels on "naturally occurring causes" without providing proof or reason (please refer to Blue Ridge Landfill Town Hall Meeting, November 7th, 2006). Our community is extremely concerned that a release of air pollutants will be nonchalantly justified and unexplained as proven in the above example. A "mega" landfill will only increase these risks. What are BFI's plans should an environmental accident of small or large proportions occur? Will they warn the community and backup their analysis with information and fact? The risk of air pollution in the current landfill does not meet some of the standards outline in the Texas Health and Safety code much less allowing for a landfill of the proposed expansion size.

5. **Lack of respecting the local community:** Again, at the most recent Town Hall Meeting regarding the Blue Ridge Landfill, the community questioned the BFI representatives by asking if they have looked anywhere else to create a new landfill (away from such a populated and quickly growing community). The response was a cold and blunt no. The representatives went on to explain that in regards to landfill laws and regulations, they didn't have too – so they didn't. This displays a complete disregard for the surrounding communities' health and well being. The statement and lack of action on BFI's part suggests to us that BFI

is intentionally using particular landfill rules and regulations in order to do as little as possible for the large and rapidly expanding popular community around them. Why is this? We demand more respect, involvement, and serious consideration in the decision making process of an expanded landfill that will directly effect us all. We are asking that a less populated site be researched by BFI for a new landfill.

6. **Water pollution risks**:

The surface water controls are inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For example, the application does not have;

a) adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site.
b) adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff.
c) adequate design to avoid flooding.
d) an adequate site that avoids the real flood plain.

(ref. 30 TAC 330.51-330.56, 330.134, 330.139, 330.302 and Subch H, TWC 5.120 & 26.121)

Since both the Mustang Bayou and American Canal run through Blue Ridge Landfill property, potential contamination of these waterways can occur via runoff or seepage.

In summary, we the residents of Shadow Creek Ranch adamantly oppose the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill and request that TCEQ stand up for environmental quality and put an abrupt stop to permit MSW-1505A. We are all literally shocked that such a permit would even be considered within less than a couple of miles of such a heavily populated and quickly growing master planned community.

We thank you in advance for your immediate attention and consideration in this matter.

The residents of Shadow Creek Ranch.

OPA

DEC 18 2006

BY

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
✓1 Jason Husbands		2622 White Falls, Pearland TX 77584	713-534-1929
✓2 Sarah Husbands		2622 White Falls Pearland TX 77584	713 534 1929
✓3 Bob Geer		13310 Misting Falls Ln Pearland TX 77584	713436-4322
✓4 Staci Geer		13310 Misting Falls Ln Pearland TX 77584	713436-4322
✓5 PHU LAM		13302 Misting Falls LN Pearland TX 77584	
✓6 ENID Henderson		2712 BARONS COVE Ct. Pearland, TX	713-436-285 9785901
✓7 Lance Henderson		2712 Barons Cove Ct Pearland TX	832-453-3748
✓8 FRANCIS H. GAHN		2701 AUTUMN FALLS DR PEARLAND TX	713-436-1672
✓9 ANASTASIA Falconio		2709 White Falls Dr Pearland, TX	321-231-4540
✓10 PAUL FALCONIO		2709 WHITE FALLS Dr PEARLAND, TX	321-231-4536
✓11 Angela Allison		2708 Barons Cove Ct Pearland TX	713-436-9622
✓12 NATHAN Allison		2708 BARONS COVE CT PEARLAND, TX	713-436-9622
✓13 Jimmy Vollman		2705 Barons Cove Ct Pearland, TX	713-436-0868
✓14 Kristen Vollman		2705 Barons Cove Ct Pearland, TX	713-436-0868
✓15 John Graham		13307 Ravenlake Dr Pearland TX	281 866 7866

CHIEF CLERKS OF

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY [signature]

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
✓1 James E. Evans	James E. Evans	13305 Ravenlake Dr	713-436-2408
✓2 Bonnie Evans	Bonnie S. Evans	" "	—
✓3 Shanon Hicks	S Hicks	2613 Bright Lake Way Ln	
✓4 Mark Schulz	Mark Schulz	13203 Quiet Lake Ln	832 2035491
✓5 Lanae Schulz	Lanae Schulz	13203 Quiet Lake Ln	8322035491
✓6 CARMELITA TEJERO	[illegible]	13207 Quiet Lake Ln	713-436-1708
✓7 Ann Lawyer	[illegible]	13211 Quiet Lake Lane	713 907-9723
✓8 Greg Taylor	[illegible]	13213 Quiet Lake Lane	(713) 397-9761
✓9 Ron Brisbay	[illegible]	2502 Quiet Lake Ct.	713 4366915
✓10 Adrian J. RAMIREZ	[illegible]	13301 Quiet Lake Lane	[redacted] 713-303-1008
✓11 Karen R. Gates	Karen Gates	2504 Quiet Lake CT	
✓12 Alex W. Richardson		2502 Quiet Lake Ct	713-436-0316
✓13 Chris A. Richardson		2502 Quiet Lake Ct	713-436-0316
✓14 LEN RIDGELY	Len P. Ridgely	13313 QUIET LAKE LN	713-436-4044
✓15 Cathryn Restivo		2717 Autumn Fall Dr.	713 ~~[illegible]~~ 05
CATHRYN RESTIVO			9510906

MW

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
1 Shawn Kerr	Shawn Kerr	2710 Golden Creek Ln, Pearland, TX, 77584	214-966-9559
2 Juana Gisladotti	Juana Gisladotti	2712 Shallow Falls Ct. Pearland Tx 77584	
3 Timothy Thrasher	[illegible]	2709 Shallow Falls Ct. Pearland TX	832-715-2644
4 Charles Blackman	[illegible]	2710 Calico Creek Ln Pearland Tx 77584	281 723 7256
5 Karen Scholler	Karen Scholler	2704 Calico Creek Ln Pearland Tx 77584	713-436-6620
6 Kim Buck	[illegible]	12911 Meadow Springs Dr. Pearland TX 77584	713 819 2139
7 Cedric Brown	Cedric Brown	12917 Meadow Springs Pearland TX 77584	281 303-6679
8 Duane Soke	[illegible]	12921 Meadow Springs Dr Pearland TX 77584	713 436 2855
9 Greg Wills	[illegible]	2626 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	713-855-3566
10 Chad San Miguel	Chad San Miguel	2622 Golden Creek Ln Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-7696
11 Amit Joshi	[illegible]	2620 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	713-928-6823
12 Orlando J. Lu Dowelle	[illegible]	2616 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	832-830-8769
13 Chastity Wagner	[illegible]	2610 Golden Creek Ln Pearland, TX, 77584	832-519-9290
14 Curtis Tousler	[illegible]	2606 Golden Creek Ln Pearland TX 77584	281 804 2058
15 Jeanine Kusters	[illegible]	2604 Golden Creek Ln Pearland Tx 77584	713-436-5145

MW

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the included letter.

	Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
1	RESTIVO, SAM		2717 AUTUMN FALLS DR	713-951-0906
2	JOHN MATONEY		2715 " " "	713-429-4122
3	SANDRA MATONEY		2715 Autumn Falls Dr.	713-429-4122
4	Shuutzy Jiang		2510 Quiet Lake Court	
5	Mike Hoiet		" "	
6	Klaus Hauche		2701 Raven Ridge Dr	713-436-5270
7	Diana Hauche		2701 Raven Ridge Dr.	713-436-5270
8	Max Arenas		2620 White Falls Dr.	832-265-7748
9	MITTI ARENAS		2620 WHITE FALLS DR.	832-265-7748
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

12/17/2006 18:37 FAX 7134368356 From:7134368356 COUNTRY PLACE CHIRO Dec 17 2006 18:37 P.08 008/010

12/17/2006 18 37 FAX 7134368356 From:7134368356 COUNTRY PLACE CHIRO Dec 17 2006 18:37 P.09 009/010

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

Residents of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision
Petition and Letter of Opposition

The following petition includes signatures of residents residing in the Shadow Creek Ranch subdivision who oppose the proposed expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A). Included with this petition is a letter to the *The Office of Chief Clerk (TCEQ)*, dated *November 12th, 2006*, regarding *Expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill (MSW-1505A)*. This letter includes the thoughts, concerns, and reasons of the Shadow Creek Ranch residents to prohibit the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill. The signatures below are not only for the petition, but are also signatures in agreement with the included letter. Each resident represented below expects to be notified in a timely manner of TCEQ's response to each concern raised in the letter.

	Print Name	Signature	Address	Phone
1	Danetta English		13013 Meadow Springs	(713) 436-9126
2	Michael Penix		13015 Meadow Springs Dr	(918) 808-5601
3	Don Watson		13019 Meadow Springs Dr	(281) 974-4586
4	Dan McCabe		13021 Meadow Springs Dr.	(713) 623-1605
5	Brian Batenchuk		2714 White Falls Dr Pearland Tx	281 881-4578
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

MW

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

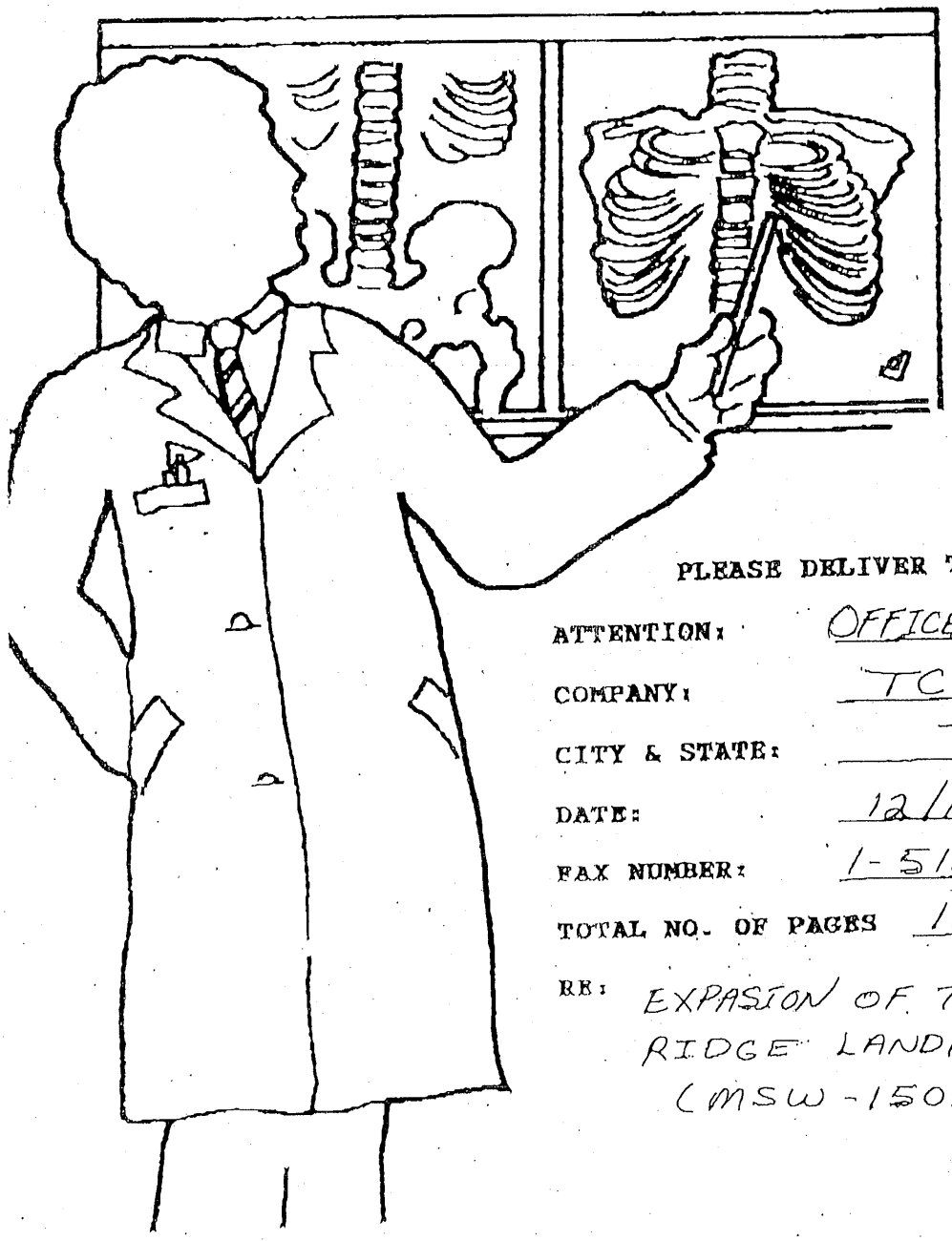
The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. G Brian Batenchuk	2714 White Falls Dr Pearland Tx 77584	281-881-4578
2. Kathleen Gullinane	2601 Tidenhaven Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	(713)436-3782
3. James Bales	13107 Shallow Falls Ln. Pearland, Tx 77584	(281)-653-5185
4. Porsuna Fairbanks	13032 Shallow Falls Ln	Pearland Tx 77584 713 436 7449
5. Charles Fairbanks	13032 Shallow Falls Ln.	Pearland TX 77584 (713)436-7449
6. Karen E Schaller	2704 Calico Creek Ln	Pearland Tx 77584 713-436-6620
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY

mw

LAKEVIEW RADIOLOGICAL SERVICES
1801 COUNTRY PLACE PARKWAY Suite 113
PEARLAND, TX 77584
281.881.4578 voice . 713.436.8356 fax



PLEASE DELIVER THE FOLLOWING PAGES TO:

ATTENTION: OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK

COMPANY: TCEQ

CITY & STATE: TEXAS.

DATE: 12/17/06

FAX NUMBER: 1-512-239-3311.

TOTAL NO. OF PAGES 10 (including cover sheet)

RE: EXPASION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL (MSW-1505A)

The information contained in this facsimile message is doctor-patient privileged and confidential information intended only for the use for the individual or entity named above. Any reader of this message who is not the intended recipient is hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copy of the communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, you are asked to not read the pages which follow. Please immediately notify us by collect telephone call of the error and destroy the original message. Thank you.

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
Subject: Allied Waste dba Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion
Permit # MSW-1505A

YMSW
51835

Quail Glen Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI Blueridge landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Quail Glen Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Roy Jones	8426 Blossom Bell Missouri City, Tx 77489	281-381-0435
2. Leteress Watts	8418 Quail Burg Ln Missouri City, TX 77489	281 437-2530
3. Diane Watts	8418 Quail Burg Ln Missouri City, TX 77489	281 437-2530
4. Primo Rodriguez	8422 Quail Burg 77489	713-408-7774
5. Teresa Rodriguez	8422 Quail Burg 77489	713-408-7774
6. Julie Strength	8400 Quail Burg 77489	281-835-6457
7. Shelly M. Hayes	8411 Quail Burg Ln	281-416-1002
8. Ronnie White	8406 Quail Burg Ln	281-437-5244
9. Carol White	8404 Quail Burg Ln	281-437-5244
10. Ruth Watts	8402 Quail Burg	281-438-0478

OPA
DEC 18 2006

2006 DEC 19 AM 8:29
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MW

Quail Glen Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI Blueridge landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Quail Glen Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Bobby Watts	8402 Quail Burg	281-438-0478
2. Johnny Johnson	8403 Quail Burg Ln	281-835-80020
3. James Hudson	8619 Quail Burg Ln	281-438-3527
4. Larry Frederick	8303 Quail Burg	281-416-0654
5. Wilma W. White	8306 Quail Burg	281-437-3650
6. Connie Larios	8314 Quail Burg	281-437-9183
7. Gwen Bozeman	8315 Quail Burg Ln.	832.578.6591
8. [illegible]	8415 Quail Burg Ln	281-438-0552
9. [illegible]	8415 Quail Burg Lane	" " "
10. Sonya Tate	8310 Quail Burg	281-437-4571

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 DEC 19 AM 8:29
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Quail Glen Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI Blueridge landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Quail Glen Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. E Louise Demerson / E Louise Demerson	8315 N. MEADOW BIRD CIR, MISSOURI CITY TX 77489	281 4375344
2. Tanya Hall	8514 Rockmont Ct.	Missouri City TX 281-835-438
3. Timothy Hall	8514 Rockmont Ct.	Missouri City TX 281-835-4380
4. Donovan Jackson, Sr.	8315 RUNNING BIRD LN 77489	281 438-2526
5. Nicole JACKSON	8315 RUNNING BIRD LN 77489	281 438-2526
6. Sandra Anderson	17303 E. MEADOW BIRD CIR. Missouri City 77489	281 4375328
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 19 AM 8:29
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

mw

Quail Glen Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI Blueridge landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Quail Glen Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Karen Flowers	8330 N. Meadow Bird	281-748-8251
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 19 AM 8:30
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Quail Glen Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI Blueridge landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Quail Glen Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Karen Flowers	8330 N. Meadow Bird	281-748-8251
2. Elaine Bishop	8415 S. Meadow Bird Cr. Missouri City TX 77489	281-437-4570
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 19 AM 8:29
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

FAX NO. :
FROM :

Quail Glen Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI Blueridge landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Quail Glen Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Pearline Brown	17106 Quail Bend	281-438-2494
2. Michael Brown	17106 Quail Bend Drive	832-264-8701
3. LaMonta Brown	17106 Quail Bend Drive	832-771-5186
4. Cyst Bennett	3418 Sunnydale	713-539-4460
5. Kirby Bledsoe III	3035 Huckleberry	281-594-0887
6. Farrien Ray	3035 Huckleberry	832-896-5132
7. Kirby Bledsoe Jr	8227 Summer Quail	713-539-6975
8. Mary Cavazos	17102 Quail Bend	281-438-8986
9. Amanda Vela	17102 Quail Bend Dr	281-438-8986
10. Sandra Velasco	17102 Quail Bend Dr.	281-438-8986

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 DEC 29 AM 8:29
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

Quail Glen Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI Blueridge landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Quail Glen Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Quail Glen Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Cassandra Campbell	17234 Artwood Ln 77489	832 462 0585
2. Morris Campbell	17234 Artwood Ln 77489	~~832~~ 713-349-4584
3. Brendolyn Pickett	8331 Blossom Bell Ln. 77489	(281) 437-4887
4. Alonza Pickett	8331 Blossom Bell Ln "	" "
5. Maeylin Tate Marylin Tate	8414 Quail Burg 77489	832-247-6923
6. Phyllis M. Tson	8403 Running Bird Ln.	281 4376865
7. Lowell Crawford	8514 Quail Burg	281 4385230
8.		
9.		
10.		

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 19 AM 8:29
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: TCEQ **ATTENTION:** Office of Chief Clerk	**RE:** Blue Ridge Landfill 1505A
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero	**DATE:** 12-18-06
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-3311	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):** 8

NOTES: Additional petitions to add to comments on pending permit

☺

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1 888-777-0033

From:
DEC-1: 2006 17:50 FROM:

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

MSW
51835

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to ~~block any landfill~~ within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. OPIE BATH	11320 ENCLAVE LAKE LN PEARLAND, TX 77584	713-436-3688
2. Jean + Steve Tubbs	11410 Glade water Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-[redacted]
3. OPIE BATH	KIDS 'R' KIDS 12015 BROADWAY, PEARLAND, TX 77584	713-436-3688
4. Katrina Barnes	2609 Tiden Haven DR. Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-2689 OR 281-658-5022
5.	11801 SEAGROVE DRIVE Pearland, TX 77584	713 436 5161
6. Catherine Gannon	2701 Autumn Falls Drive Pearland TX 77584	713-436-1272
7. Damar Adhoch	2308 Delta Bridge Pl. Pearland TX 77584	713-436-6641
8. Mary Cisneros	2401 Black Canyon Ln Pearland	832-489-8918
9. STEVEN NAGY	2912 Laurel Brook Ln Pearland TX 77584	(2) 630-8451
10. Crystal Nagy	2912 Laurel Brook Pearland, TX 77584	(2) 630-8450

Dec 18 2006 16:52 P.02
TO:5126 .311 P.2/9

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Rod Johnson	11318 Enchanted Lake Pearland TX 77584	(713) 436-4789
2. Jola Omonira	11608 Cross Springs Dr Pearland TX 77584 Not legible	832-767-3911 Not Data Entered
3. Cecilia Bean	11101 Dawson Rd - Pearland 77584	(713) 436-8766
4. Marlene Dahler	2707 Hidden Bay Ct Pearland, TX 77584	713 436 2136
5. Monica Roberts	11309 Misty Morning St. Pearland, TX 77584	713-86-4540
6. Kari Axtell	2607 Shady Springs Ct. Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-6004
7. Kristin Sears	2615 Eastin Springs CT Pearland, TX 77584	(713) 436-5983
8. Deidre Harris	11502 Ivory Creek Dr. Pearland 77584	(713) 436-4876
9. Paula Bandy	2706 Cottage Creek Dr. Pearland 77584	832-230-8766
10. [illegible]	2916 Ashbrook Cove 77584	713-436-7497

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Joel Bambel	2706 Cottage Creek Dr., Pearland 77584	832 230 8766
2. Patricia Montemy	2315 Megellan Point Ln	713-436-7936
3. Nicolle Morrison	2311 Diamond Springs Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	(713) 875-6386
4. [illegible] cc	12322 Evening Bay Drive	713-436-7754
5. Pat Omstad	2712 Ecco Hanna Drive	713-436-0734
6. Rorenna Fairbanks	13032 Shadow Falls Ln Pearland Tx	713 436 7449
7. Shannon Sanders	2724 Mystic Cove Ln. Pearland 77584	713-220-4653
8. Sworda Barajas S. Barajas	1904 Bearing Springs CT, Pearland TX 77584	713.436.3009
9. Kaiyi Li	11704 Crescent Bluff	713 436 2258
10. Kai Yan cc	12001 Fountain Brook Dr.	713 436 6013

MW

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Barbara Hood/Barbara Hood	315 E. Dallas Freeport TX 77545	281-431-4324
2. Brian Mullan/	12603 Sky Springs Lane 77584	281-974-4459
3. Janet Quinones	2713 Marble Brook Lane 77584	713-436-2148
4. Herbert C. Quinones	2713 Marble Brook Ln 77584	713-436-2148
5. Viswanathan Nagarajan	2611 Waterlake dr 77584	(713)436-8696
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

Petition to stop Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion:

This is a petition to stop the current proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion near our community.

✓ Name: Janet Brown
Address: 31 Hope Farm Rd.
Phone: 778-6840
E-mail:

✓ Name: Fred Brown
Address: 31 Hope Farm
Phone: 281-778-6840
E-mail:

✓ Name: Bill Bormann
Address: 66 Hope Farm Rd
Phone: 778-6848
E-mail:

✓ Name: Dain Bormann
Address: 66 Hope Farm Rd.
Phone: 281-778-6848
E-mail:

No Address Name: Laura Heimer /Blue Ridge
Address:
Phone:
E-mail: lheimer@houston.rr.com

No Address Name: Adrienne McQuenie /Sierra Plantation
Address:
Phone:
E-mail: arm@seventhgeneration.com

30

No Address Name: David White
Address:
Phone: 281-778-8748
E-mail:

No Address Name: Stephanie White
Address: Sierra Plantation
Phone: 778-8748
E-mail:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 18 PM 4:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

Subj: **RE: Petition Form (Against the Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion in Fresno)-**
Date: 11/16/2006 10:51:44 AM Central Standard Time

[redacted]

Petition to stop Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion:

This is a petition to stop the current proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion near our community

✓ Name: Bob Harris
Address: 1719 Oleander St / Rosharon, TX / 77583
Phone:
E-mail: magdalena6647@yahoo.com

✓ Name: Tara Jurica
Address: 8003 Underwood No. City, TX 77459
Phone: (281) 431-[redacted] 1014
E-mail: arcolafd@aol.com

✓ Name: DAVID LOPEZ
Address: 910 ONE OAK CHASE
Phone:
E-mail: ROSHARON, TX 77583

✓ Name:
Address: Reba Green
Phone: 13203 FM 521
E-mail: Rosharon, TX 77583

✓ Name: Vanessa Sanders
Address: P.O. Box 1304
Phone: 713-431-0728
E-mail:
No city
No Data Entry

✓ Name: Diane M Silva-Gibson
Address: 18010 CR 48, Rosharon
Phone:
E-mail:

✓ Name: Robyn Gates
Address: 3101 Miller Rd Rosharon, TX 77583
Phone:
E-mail:

✓ Name: O. Benick
Address: 6543 Hopper Haven
Phone: 2814317974
E-mail:

✓ R. Banks
303 E 9th St #23
Houston TX 77007

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2006 DEC 18 PM 4:53
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY [signature]

MW

DEC-18-2006 17:50 FROM: TO:5122393311 P.7/9

Petition to stop Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion:

This is a petition to stop the current proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion near our community.

Name: Robert Shiler
Address: Sienna Plantation
No Address
Phone: 281-778-8058
E-mail:

Name: Katie Shiler
Address: Sienna Plantation
No Address
Phone: 778-8058
E-mail: rps@entrach.net

Name: ~~Peter Jones~~
Address: ~~9815 Mellon~~
Phone:
E-mail:

Name: ~~Gretchen Jones~~
Address: ~~9815 Mellon~~
Phone:
E-mail:

✓ Name: Jordan Allen
Address: 50 Hope Farm Rd.
Phone: 281-5558
E-mail:

✓ Name: Phyllis Allen
Address: 50 Hope Farm Rd.
Phone: 281-778-5558
E-mail:

✓ Name: Mark Allen
Address: 50 Hope Farm Rd.
Phone: 281-778-5558
E-mail:

✓ Name: John Allen
Address: 50 Hope Farm Rd
Phone: 778-5558
E-mail:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 18 PM 4:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

Petition to stop Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion:

This is a petition to stop the current proposed Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion near our community.

1 ✓ Name: Jarrod Allen
Address: 50 Hope Farm Rd.
Phone: 281-778-5558
E-mail:

1 ✓ Name: David Garza
Address: 1306 FM 1092 #207
Phone: 281-261-2947
E-mail: dgarza5@houston.rr.com

1 ✓ Name: Ms. Garza
Address: 1306 FM 1092 #207
Phone: 281-261-2947
E-mail: dgarza5@houston.rr.com

Name:
Address:
Phone:
E-mail:

Name:
Address:
Phone:
E-mail:

Name:
Address:
Phone:
E-mail:

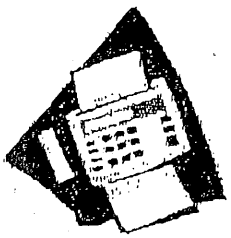
Name:
Address:
Phone:
E-mail:

Name:
Address:
Phone:
E-mail:

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY [signature]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 18 PM 4:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

DEC-18-2006 17:50 FROM: TO:5122393311 P.3/3



Fax

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC 19 PM 1:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Subject: Opposing BFI Expansion (Mary Clark 105)
Date: 12/19/2006

To: LaDonna Castaneula
Phone Number:
Fax Number: 512-239-3311
Fax Sheet: 2

From: Sandra Alfred
Phone Number: 713-828-0962
Email address: sraalfred@aol.com

Comments:

Thank you

Winfield Lakes Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓ 1. Amber Newman	3211 Village Blvd Fresno TX 77545	281-855-8106
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

MSW 51835

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

OPA

DEC 19 2006

Now 51835

RESOLUTION

BY A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF KEEP PEARLAND BEAUTIFUL, PEARLAND, TEXAS, REGARDING THE EXPANSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL.

WHEREAS, Blue Ridge Landfill TX, LP has submitted a permit application for the expansion of the Blue Ridge Landfill; and

WHEREAS, the blue Ridge Landfill is located immediately west of FM 521, in close proximity to residential areas; and

WHEREAS, these residential areas include Shadow Creek Ranch, a Master Planned community located within the city limits of the City of Pearland; and

WHEREAS, Pearland residents located near the Blue Ridge Landfill are concerned about a number of issues regarding the landfill expansion; and

WHEREAS, these factors include 1) a proposal to fill the site to a height of 179 feet above the current grade and the resulting impact on the appearance of the area, 2) the ability of existing landfill technology to provide for safe disposal and storage of garbage in a facility of this height, 3) traffic impact on area roads from a greatly enlarged facility, 4) potential for odors that could impact the quality of life in the surrounding area, 5) possible impact on property values, 6) potential for impact on groundwater in the area, and 7) potential for health risks to residents in the area; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors of Keep Pearland Beautiful is aware of the concerns of the residents of the City of Pearland, **NOW THEREFORE,**

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF KEEP PEARLAND BEAUTIFUL THAT IT IS OPPOSED TO THE EXPANSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL AND THAT IT URGES THE TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL

RESOLUTION

QUALITY TO DENY THE PERMIT APPLICATION FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL

APPROVED AND ADOPTED this 15th day of December, A.D., 2006 by the undersigned members of the Keep Pearland Beautiful Board of Directors:

JOE MILLER

James Birdsong

Larry R Marcott

Marjorie Wilcoxson

Helen Todd

Dale E. Pillow

Stewart Coffman

Janet Eastburn

Fran Coppinger

D.C. MACALLISTER

Linda S. Cowles
LINDA S. COWLES
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Green Valley Place/Estates Community Improvement Association

MSW 51835

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 17, 2006

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place/ Estates Community Improvement Assoc
GVE Civic Club
16110 Boot Ridge Houston, TX 77053

Ms. LA Donna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA
DEC 22 2006
BY

VIA FACSIMILE (512)-239-3311

Subject: Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505A

I am writing to notify you that I /we oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside in Green Valley Estates neighborhood.
We the undersigned homeowner (s) of Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other types of landfill (Delton Landfill, which has not be mention from TCEQ – See Attachments of location/ Petitions, many have been faxed). This will make Green Valley Estates expose to two landfills less than a mile to our community.
I /we oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

We the resident of Green Valley Estates, live less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. The landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates (and myself!).

MW

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK, but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain. There is no trees tall enough block the view and windbreaks to protect surrounding land uses.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates (and myself!). We will inhale the bad odors from waste; this can affect our lungs and cause medical problems. Allergies will get worse. We won't be able to put our windows up in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units
The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of our homes in Green Valley Estates. The 170 feet high mountain of trash will label our neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.
Older communities have experience this for Example; the McCarty Road Landfill, location
Northeast Houston.

The landfill will host,
1) Waste, which will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase, other stray animals feeding off the landfill like
4) Rodents.
Our quality of life will be negatively affected.

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present adequate transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and /or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents. Not to mention Noise of all the trucks Refer to the McCarty Road Landfill.
Traffic will increase on FM2234/McHard Rd to FM521/Almeda farm road will increase with trucks that weighing tons destroying our roads. The volume of trash will increases in our neighborhoods on the easements/ landscape. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks; they take short cuts traveling now, from the Beltway 8 to Hiram Clarke Rd to Fm Rd 2234 through GVE leaving trash in our community.

The proposed landfill expansion will affect the surface water controls, which will be inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For examples; 1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site/ 2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and or 3) Adequate design to avoid flooding; 4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plane.

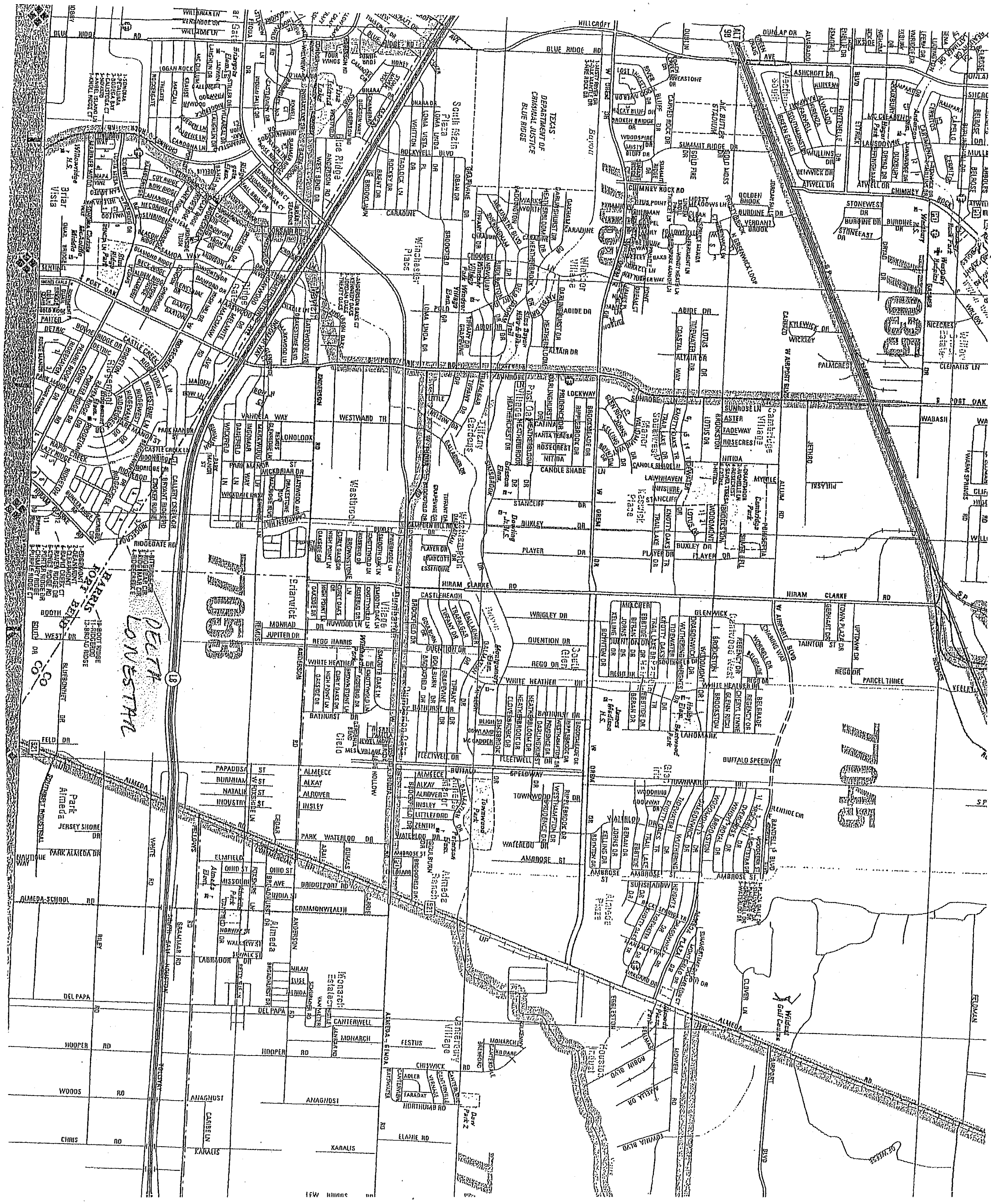
The application has not mentioned or identified site-specific issues requiring special considerations such as problems with the existing landfill at the site. The applicants do not identify all the schools, homes, churches and the area that will be affected by the expansion.

There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for future landfill. There should be an alternative site. The site you chose to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown, poor densely populated area. This is based on my study of your actions. The site should not affect new growth of new communities; schools, health and property value and the quality of life as the purpose permit 1505A.

Thank you,

Donna Thomas

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place CIA/ dba Green Valley Estates CIA


BLUE RIDGE RD
HILLCROFT
DUNLAP DR
CHIMNEY ROCK RD
SUMMIT RIDGE DR
POST OAK
HIRAM CLARKE RD
BUXLEY
PLAYER DR
WRIGLEY DR
QUENTION DR
REGO DR
WHITE HEATHER
TAINTON ST
PARCEL THREE
FLEETWELL DR
BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
TOWNWOOD DR
WATERLOO DR
AMBROSE ST
PARK WATERLOO DR
BRIDGEPORT RD
COMMONWEALTH
ALMEDA-SCHOOL RD
PARK ALMEDA DR
JERSEY SHORE
DEL PAPA
CANTERWELL
MONARCH
FESTUS
HOOPER RD
WOODS RD
ANAGNOST
CHISWICK
FARADAY
NORTHUMB RD
ELAINE RD
CHRIS RD
KARALIS
WESTWARD TR
CANDLE SHADE
ROSECREST
FADEWAY
STANCLIFF
LOCKWAY
WABASH
CASTLE CREEK
FELD DR
ALMEDA
RIDGEGATE RD
BOOTH
WEST DR
CLEMATIS LN
PALMCREST
LAHOMARK
CLOVER LN
FELDMAN
BANDELL

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	4610 Chimney Ridge Houston TX 77053	LeRoy J Love	LeRoy J Love	11/04/06
✓2	4610 Ch	JOANN LOVE	JoAnn J. Love	11/4/06
✓3	4602 Chimney Houston TX 77053 Ridge	DAVID R JONES	David Jones	11/4/06
✓4	4411 Chimney Ridge Rd Houston 77053	Beatria DeGray	Beatria DeGray	11/7/06
✓5	4411 Chimney Ridge Rd. Houston TX 77053	Brian D. DeGray Sr	Brian D. DeGray Sr.	11/7/06
✓6	4615 Chimney Ridge Rd Houston tx 77053-4750	Virginia Orton	Virginia O.	11/07/06
✓7	4606 Chimney Ridge Houston tx 77053	Jennifer Green	Jennifer Green	11/9-06
8				
9				
10				

JUNE 2006

MW

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
1	16110 Boot Ridge Ho. TX 77053	DONNA THOMAS	Donna Thomas	11/4/06
2	5019 CLIFT RD	MICHAEL Stewart	[illegible]	11-29-06
3	2103 Sea Cove Lane Pearland, TX 77584	Leslie Armstrong-Pinkay	[illegible]	12/01/06
4	13231 Max R Pearland TX 77581	Gladis Truckner	Gladis Truckner	12/01/06
5	10014 Brookshoe Ln Pearland TX 77584	GRETA SMITH	Greta Smith	12/5/06
6	7523 Glenbriar Place [illegible]	Aimee Barriere	Aimee Barriere	12/7/06
7	16179 Canaridge Dr.	Beverly Franklin	Beverly Franklin	12/7/06
8	4426 Ridge Harbor	Rodney Barbutte Andrews	[illegible]	12-7-0
9				
10				

JUNE 2006

MW

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

'e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We irthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that ıe expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing ıis cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
1	16631 W. Ripple Ridge	Robert C Evans	Robert C Evans	7/24/06
2	10623 W. Ripple Ridge	Rev. Ronnie Fry	[illegible]	7/24/06
3	4611 S. Ridgewalk	Darryl Wilson	Darryl Wilson	7-25-06
4	14306 S. Ridgewalk	William S Wooldridge	William S Wooldridge	7-25-06
5	16223 Boot Ridge	Cheverle Simpson	[illegible]	7-25-06
6	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Doucreaux Odoms	Doucreaux Odoms	7-27-06
7	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Larry Odoms	Larry Odoms	7-27-06
8	4603 E Ridge Creek Dr	Reginald Johnson	Reginald Johnson	7-27-06
9	16326 Bunker Ridge Rd	Ollie M. Bedford	Ollie M Bedford	7/27/06
10	16518 Hollow Ridge Rd	Estella Fisher	Estella Fisher	7/27/06
	4102 Ridgewood Ln	Annie Bolden	Annie Bolden	7/28/06

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates (BFI Land Fill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number	
✓ 1. Shawn Barnes	16603 Amy Ridge Road	281 438-2095	7/21/06
✓ 2. Lin Hemphill	16611 Amy Ridge Rd		7/21/06
✓ 3. Hattie Carathers	16506 Amy Ridge	(281) 416-7444	7/21/06
✓ 4. Latanya Howard	16502 Amy Ridge	281-438-8229	7/21/06
✓ 5. Donna Thomas	4930 RIDGE Harbor	281 438-7656	7/21/06
✓ 6. Dan Ruiz	16330 Lazy ridge	(281) 437-3033	7/21/06
✓ 7. Brenda Hodge	16322 Lazy RIDGE	281-416-7748	7/21/06
✓ 8. James Ogundun	16303 Lazy Ridge	281-835-1313	7/21/06
✓ 9. Carrice Carpenter	16314 Lazy Ridge	281-437-4823	7/21/06
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			

mw

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Gwendolyn Grant	16514 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	281 437-5002 6/29/06
2. Yvonne Grant	16506 Lazy Ridge "	281-431-1402 6/29/06
3. Adetunji Akinyinka	16518 Lazy Ridge " TX	516-286-5853 6/29/06
4. Lamar Thomas	16602 Lazy Ridge Rd Hou TX	281-438-5093 6/29/06
5. Michael Blake	16614 Lazy Ridge Houston, Tx	281437-6232 6/29/06
6. Aundria Eli	16618 Lazy Ridge Hou, TX 77053	2835553 6/29/06
7. Anne Davis	16710 Lazy Ridge	281-437-0791 6/29/06
8. Reginald Carter	4906 S. Lazy Ridge Hou. TX 77053	281-416-1781 6/29/06
9. Peter Omoruyi	16703 Lazy Ridge, TX 77053	2817010761 6/29/06
10. Betty Levine	16611 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	6/29/06
11. Dr Farah Perry	16615 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281 437-4451 6/29/06
12. Bailey Vivian	16619 Lazy Ridge Rd	6/29/06
13. Terry Champagne	16519 Am Y Ridge Houston TX 77053	281-704-2096 6/29/06

mw

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Robbie Hall	16111 Boot Ridge Rd	7-19-06
2. Gerrin Hall	Houston TX 77053	7-19-06
3. Lisa Broussard	16106 Boot Ridge Houston, TX 77053	7-19-06
4. Lois Paul	16122 Boot Ridge Rd.	7/19/06
5. Peggy Wallace	16123 Boot Ridge	7/19/06
6. Charlesetta Gendrett	16219 Boot Ridge Rd	7/19/06
7. Pamela J. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/06
8. Gary L. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/
9. Levi G. Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281-438-2302 7-19-06 7/19
10. Craig G Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281 438-2302 7/19/

MW

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

JUNE 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Andrew Wells	16128 Purple Ridge Ct	713 539-7907 6/28/06
✓2. Alicia Pete	16119 Purple Ridge	(832) ~~438~~ 452-7256 6/28/06
✓3. Toni Smith / Silk Johnson	16115 Purple Ridge Ct	281.733.4825 6/28/06
✓4. Melvin / Andrea Sergant	16111 Purple Ridge Ct	281 835-9248 6/28/06
✓5. Betty Mapp	16107 Purple Ridge	(281) 437-5907 6/28/06
✓6. Shirley Roberts	16106 Purple Ridge Ct.	(281) 835-8549 6/28/06
✓7. Willie J Esters	16114 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-835-5377 6/28/06
✓8. Pamela Turner	16202 Purple Ridge Ct.	281.835-1908 6/28/06
✓9. Raymond Berryman	16215 Purple Ridge Ct.	281 416 8687 6/28/06
✓10. Tyrone + Kim Ferguson	16103 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-416-3842 6/28/06

mw

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing Landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

July 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Jorge Lee	4563 Buckleridge	~~713~~ 832-633-5276 7/2
2. Evelyn Quiñones	4559 Buckle Ridge	281-438-4162 7/2006
3. Indrema Smith	4555 Buckleridge	281 489-9307 7/2006
4. [illegible]	4543 Buckleridge	281 438-8445 7/2006
5. Alicia Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	281-437-155 7/2006
6. Richard Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	832-541-5080 7/2006
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

MW

Green Valley Place/Estates Community Improvement Association

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

December 17, 2006

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place/ Estates Community Improvement Assoc
GVE Civic Club
16110 Boot Ridge Houston, TX 77053

MSW
51835

Ms. LA Donna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

VIA FACSIMILE (512)-239-3311

Subject: Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505A

I am writing to notify you that I /we oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside in Green Valley Estates neighborhood.
We the undersigned homeowner (s) of Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other types of landfill (Delton Landfill, which has not be mention from TCEQ – See Attachments of location/ Petitions, many have been faxed). This will make Green Valley Estates expose to two landfills less than a mile to our community.
I /we oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

We the resident of Green Valley Estates, live less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. The landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates (and myself!).

MW

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK, but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain. There is no trees tall enough block the view and windbreaks to protect surrounding land uses.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates (and myself!). We will inhale the bad odors from waste; this can affect our lungs and cause medical problems. Allergies will get worse. We won't be able to put our windows up in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units
The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of our homes in Green Valley Estates. The 170 feet high mountain of trash will label our neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.
Older communities have experience this for Example; the McCarty Road Landfill, location
Northeast Houston.

The landfill will host,
1) Waste, which will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase, other stray animals feeding off the landfill like
4) Rodents.
Our quality of life will be negatively affected.

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present adequate transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and /or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents. Not to mention Noise of all the trucks Refer to the McCarty Road Landfill.
Traffic will increase on FM2234/McHard Rd to FM521/Almeda farm road will increase with trucks that weighing tons destroying our roads. The volume of trash will increases in our neighborhoods on the easements/ landscape. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks; they take short cuts traveling now, from the Beltway 8 to Hiram Clarke Rd to Fm Rd 2234 through GVE leaving trash in our community.

The proposed landfill expansion will affect the surface water controls, which will be inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For examples; 1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site/ 2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and or 3) Adequate design to avoid flooding; 4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plane.

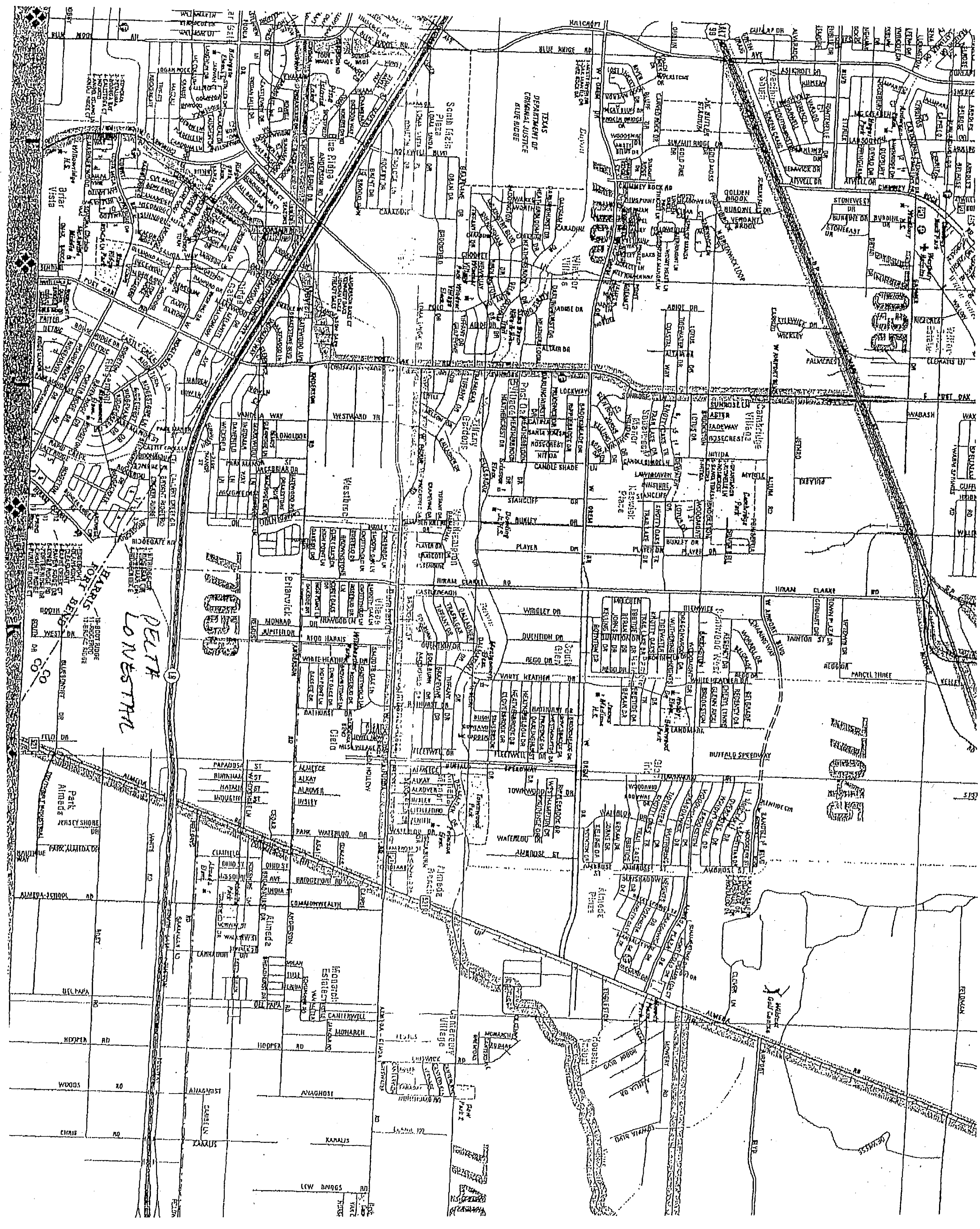
The application has not mentioned or identified site-specific issues requiring special considerations such as problems with the existing landfill at the site. The applicants do not identify all the schools, homes, churches and the area that will be affected by the expansion.

There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for future landfill. There should be an alternative site. The site you chose to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown, poor densely populated area. This is based on my study of your actions. The site should not affect new growth of new communities; schools, health and property value and the quality of life as the purpose permit 1505A.

Thank you,

Donna Thomas

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place CIA/ dba Green Valley Estates CIA


BLUE RIDGE RD
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE BLUE RIDGE
South Main Plaza
Blue Ridge
Briar Vista
CHIMNEY ROCK RD
Windsor Village
POST OAK
W FUQUA
WESTWARD TR
Westbury
Tiffany Gardens
Manor Southgate
Cambridge Village
PLAYER DR
HIRAM CLARKE RD
DUOVILLE DR
WHITE HEATHER
BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
Park Almeda
ALMEDA-SCHOOL RD
Almeda Plaza
ORCHARD PARK
DEL PAPA RD
HOOPER RD
WOODS RD
ANACHOST
LEW BRIGGS RD
HARRIS
FORT BEND
DELTA
LONESTAR

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓ 1	4610 Chimney Ridge Houston TX 77053	LeRoy J Love	LeRoy J Love	11/04/06
✓ 2	4610 Ch	JoAnn Love	JoAnn J. Love	11/4/06
✓ 3	4602 Chimney Houston TX 77053 Ridge	DAVID R JONES	David Jones	11/4/06
✓ 4	4611 Chimney Ridge Rd Houston 77053	Deborah DeGray	Deborah DeGray	11/7/06
✓ 5	4611 Chimney Ridge Rd. Houston TX 77053	Brian D. DeGray Sr.	Brian D. DeGray Sr.	11/7/06
✓ 6	4615 Chimney Ridge Rd Houston tx 77053-4750	Virginia Ortona	Virginia O.	11/07/06
✓ 7	4600 Chimney Ridge Houston TX 77053	Jennifer Green	Jennifer Green	11/9-06
8		OPA		
9		DEC 20 2006		
10		BY		

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
Sample ✓1	16110 Boot Ridge Ho. TX 77053	DONNA THOMAS	Donna Thomas	11/4/06
✓2	5019 COURT RD	MICHAEL STEWART	[illegible]	11-29-06
✓3	2103 Sea Cove Lane Pearland, TX 77584	Leslie Armstrong-Pinkay	[illegible]	12/01/06
✓4	3231 Max R Pearland TX 77581	Gladis TRUCKNER	Gladis Truckner	12/01/06
✓5	10014 BROOKSHOE LN Pearland TX 77584	GRETA SMITH	Greta Smith	12/5/06
✓6	7523 Glenbriar Place Mackay TX 77581	Aimee Barriere	Aimee Barriere	12/7/06
✓7	16179 Canaridge Dr.	Beverly Franklin	Beverly [illegible]	12/7/06
✓8	4826 Ridge HARBOR	RODNEY BARBETTE ANDRUS	[illegible]	12-7-0
9		OPA		
10		DEC 2 0 2006 BY [illegible]		

JUNE 2006

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY ___

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

'e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We ırthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that ıe expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing ıis cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
√1	16631 W. Ripple Ridge	Robert C Evans	Robert C Evans	7/24/06
√2	10623 W. Ripple Ridge	Rev. Ronnie Ray	[illegible]	7/24/06
√3	4611 S. Ridgewalk	Darryl Wilson	Darryl Wilson	7-25-06
√4	4306 S. Ridgewalk	William S Wooldridge	William S Wooldridge	7-25-06
√5	16223 BOOT RIDGE	CHEVELE SIMPSON	[illegible]	7-25-06
√6	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Devereaux Odoms	Devereaux Odoms	7-27-06
√7	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Larry Odoms	Larry Odoms	7-27-06
√8	4603E Ridge Creek Dr	Reginald Johnson	Reginald Johnson	7-27-06
√9	16326 Bunker Ridge Rd	Ollie M. Bedford	Ollie M Bedford	7/27/06
√10	16518 Hollow Ridge Rd	Estella Fisher	Estella Fisher	7/27/06
√	1102 Ridgewood LN	ANNIE BOLDEN	Annie Bolden	7/28/06

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI Land Fill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓ 1. Shawn Barnes	16603 Amy Ridge Road	281 438-2095 7/21/06
✓ 2. Lisa Hemphill	16611 Amy Ridge Rd	7/21/06
✓ 3. Hattie Carathers	16506 Amy Ridge	(281) 416-7444 7/21/06
✓ 4. Latanya Howard	16502 Amy Ridge	281-438-8221 7/21/06
✓ 5. Helen Thomas	4930 RIDGE Harbor	281 438-7656 7/21/06
✓ 6. Dan Ruiz	16330 Lazyridge	(281) 437-3033 7/21/06
✓ 7. Brenda Hodge	16322 LAZY RIDGE	281-416-7748 7/21/06
✓ 8. James Ogundun	16303 Lazy Ridge	281-835-1313 7/21/06
✓ 9. Carrice Carpenter	16314 Lazy Ridge	281-437-4823 7/21/06
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		

OPA
DEC 20 2006
BY

MW

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI Landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Gwendolyn Grant	16514 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	281 437-5002 6/29/06
✓2. Yvonne Grant	16506 Lazy Ridge "	281-437-1402 6/29/06
✓3. Adetunji Akinyinka	16518 Lazy Ridge " TX	516-286-5853 6/29/06
✓4. Lamar Thomas	16602 Lazy Ridge Rd Hou TX	281-438-5093 6/29/06
✓5. Michael Blake	16614 Lazy Ridge · Houston, TX	281437-6232 6/29/06
✓6. Aundria Eli	16618 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	281[illegible] 6/29/06
✓7. Anne Davis	16710 Lazy Ridge	281-437-0791 6/29/06
✓8. Reginald Carter	4906 S. Lazy Ridge Hou. TX 77053	281-416-1781 6/29/06
✓9. Peter Omoruyi	16703 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281-701-0761 6/29/06
✓10. Betty Levine	16611 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	6/29/06
✓11. Dr Farah Perry	16615 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281 437-4451 6/29/06
✓12. Bailey Vinson	16619 Lazy Ridge Rd	6/29/06
✓13. Terry Champagne	16519 Lazy Ridge Houston TX 77053	281-704-2096 6/29/06

MW

Green Valley Place/Estates Community Improvement Association

MSW 51835

December 17, 2006

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place/ Estates Community Improvement Assoc
GVE Civic Club
16110 Boot Ridge Houston, TX 77053

Ms. LA Donna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

VIA FACSIMILE (512)-239-3311

Subject: Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505A

I am writing to notify you that I /we oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside in Green Valley Estates neighborhood.
We the undersigned homeowner (s) of Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other types of landfill (Delton Landfill, which has not be mention from TCEQ – See Attachments of location/ Petitions, many have been faxed). This will make Green Valley Estates expose to two landfills less than a mile to our community.
I /we oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

We the resident of Green Valley Estates, live less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. The landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates (and myself!)

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK, but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain. There is no trees tall enough block the view and windbreaks to protect surrounding land uses.

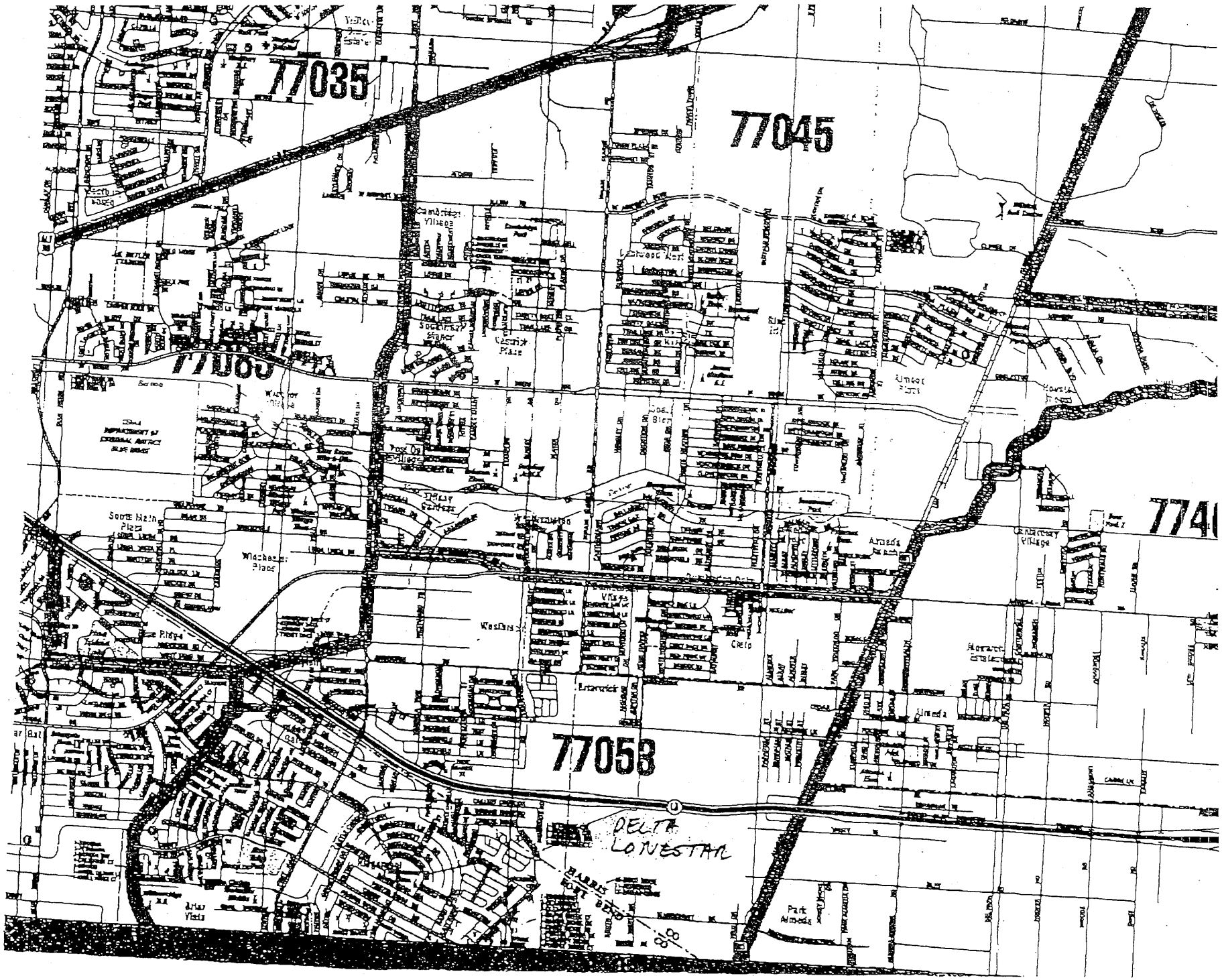
The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates (and myself!). We will inhale the bad odors from waste; this can affect our lungs and cause medical problems. Allergies will get worse. We won't be able to put our windows up in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units
The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of our homes in Green Valley Estates. The 170 feet high mountain of trash will label our neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.
Older communities have experience this for Example; the McCarty Road Landfill, location
Northeast Houston.

The landfill will host,
1) Waste, which will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase, other stray animals feeding off the landfill like
4) Rodents.
Our quality of life will be negatively affected.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2007 DEC 13 AM 11:27
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present adequate transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and /or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents. Not to mention Noise of all the trucks Refer to the McCarty Road Landfill.
Traffic will increase on FM2234/McHard Rd to FM521/Almeda farm road will increase with trucks that weighing tons destroying our roads. The volume of trash will increases in our neighborhoods on the easements/ landscape. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks; they take short cuts traveling now, from the Beltway 8 to Hiram Clarke Rd to Fm Rd 2234 through GVE leaving trash in our community.


77035
77045
77053
DELTA
LONESTAR
Park Almeda
Almeda
Westfield
Winchester Place
South Main Plaza
Cambridge Village
Westfield Place
Post Oak Village
Almeda Branch
Canterbury Village
Park Almeda

...y Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓ Sample 1	16110 Boot Ridge Ho. TX 77053	DONNA THOMAS	Donna Thomas	11/4/06
✓ 2	5019 COURT RD	McPhee / Stewart	[illegible]	11-29-06
✓ 3	2103 Sea Cove Lane Pearland, TX 77584	Leslie Armstrong-Pinkay	[illegible]	12/01/06
✓ 4	13231 Max R Pearland TX 77581	Gladis Truckner	Gladis Truckner	12/01/06
✓ 5	10014 Brookshoe Ln Pearland Tx 77584	Greta Smith	Greta Smith	12/5/06
✓ 6	7523 Glenbriar Place Mo. City TX 77[illegible]	Aimee Barriere	Aimee Barriere	12/7/06
7	16179 Canaridge Dr.	Beverly Franklin	Beverly Franklin	12/7/06
✓ 8	4826 Ridge Harbor	Rodney Barbette Andrus	Rodney J Andrus Jr	12-7-0
9				
10				

OPA

JUNE 2006

DEC 19 2006

BY [illegible]

MC

Donna Thomas
President
Green Valley Place (Estates)
Community Improvement

16110 Boot Ridge
Houston, TX 77053

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
Assoc.
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

December 5, 2006

Subject: Allied Waste dba BFI Blue Ridge Landfill Major Expansion, Permit #MSW 1505A

I am writing to notify you that I oppose the subject expansion of the current Blue Ridge MSW Landfill (Permit #MSW1505) on behalf of the affected individuals who reside City of Houston, Fort Bend County neighborhoods. I oppose the landfill expansion and request that you reject the application for Permit #MSW 1505A for the following reasons:

I am a resident of Green Valley Estates, which is less than a mile from BFI existing landfill. The area is residential and agricultural, not industrial. The landfill expansion will not be compatible with the growth trends in the area. This area is experiencing high rates of growth of residential communities, churches, schools and other businesses, not industrial facilities. The Blue Ridge Landfill Expansion will have adverse impact on the quality of life for those living in Green Valley Estates (and myself!)

The proposed expansion will interfere with use and enjoyment of surrounding lands and homes and the landfill is not compatible with surrounding drainage, pipelines and utility easements.

The landfill will not be visually compatible with it surroundings. The existing 58 feet height is OK, but 170 feet height would make this the tallest structure in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, and the tallest landfill in Harris County. The landfill will be visible for miles and the proposed buffer and screening are woefully inadequate given the height. The application does not even propose reasonable measures for planting trees that can hide a mountain this high or to maintain trees and wind breaks to protect surrounding land uses.

The proposed landfill expansion will cause more air pollution.

Smells, odors of the existing landfill now is bad, especially when the wind blows. Air quality will be worst for Green Valley Estates (and myself!). Myself and others that visit will inhale the bad odors from waste, this can affect our lungs, cause medical problems.

Allergies will get worse. We won't be able to put our windows up in our homes due to the odors. The odors will seep into the weep holes, and central a/c units. Quality of life will be negatively affected.

The proposed expansion will increase the traffic and other safety hazards will adversely affect surrounding landowners, residents and others who work in the area or use nearby lands or watercourses for recreation purposes. More over, the application does not present adequate transportation information or adequate description of the 1) roads 2) bridges in the area; 3) weigh limits and /or 4) the placement and design of the access of the landfill, to minimize risks of accidents.

Will increase traffic on FM2234/McHard Rd to FM521/Almeda Rd, farm to market roads will increase with trash trucks that weigh in the tons. The volume of trash increases as well. This will destroy our roads and leave trash on landscape neighborhoods and easements. Our current roads cannot handle all the trucks, traveling now in the area.

The proposed landfill expansion will decrease the property value of my home in Green Valley Estates.
1) Waste will become toxic and food for stray animals
2) Seagulls will increase
3) Vultures will increase and other stray animals feeding off the landfill.

The smell and odor will cause my home to sell for less. The high mountain of trash will label my neighborhood, example- Don't move there, Don't purchase in Green Valley Estates.

The proposed landfill expansion will affect the surface water controls, which will be inadequate to protect surrounding land use and flood plains. For examples; 1) Adequate controls to prevent contamination of storm waters that will run off the site/ 2) Adequate drainage controls to protect surrounding properties and assure historic levels of runoff; and or 3) Adequate design to avoid flooding; 4) An adequate site that avoids the real flood plane. The application has not mentioned or identified site-specific issues requiring special considerations such as problems with the existing landfill at the site. The applicants do not identify all the schools, homes churches and the area that will be affected by the expansion.

There is nothing in the permit application supporting this site as the most preferred site for the future landfill expasion. There should be an alternative site. The site you chose to put the existing landfill is based on a black, brown, poor densely populated area. This is based on my study of your actions. The landfill expansion site should not affect new growth of new communities; schools, health and property value and the quality of life as the purpose permit 1505A.

Thank you,

Donna Thomas

Donna Thomas

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

'e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We irthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	16631 W. Ripple Ridge	Robert C Ewan	Robert Ewan	7/24/06
✓2	0623 W. Ripple Ridge	Rev. Ronnie Ray	[illegible]	7/24/06
✓3	4611 S. Ridgewalk	Darryl Wilson	[illegible]	7-25-06
✓4	14306 S. Ridge Walk	William S Wooldridge	William S Wooldridge	7-25-06
✓5	16223 Boot Ridge	Cheverle Simpson	[illegible]	7-25-06
✓6	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Devereaux Odoms	Devereaux Odoms	7-27-06
✓7	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Larry Odoms	Larry Odoms	7-27-06
✓8	4603 E Ridge Creek Dr	Reginald Johnson	Reginald Johnson	7-27-06
✓9	16326 Bunker Ridge Rd	Ollie M. Bedford	Ollie M Bedford	7/27/06
✓10	16518 Hollow Ridge Rd	Estella Fisher	Estella Fisher	7/27/06
✓	4102 Ridgeroad Ln	Annie Bolden	Annie Bolden	7/28/06

JUNE 2006

MW

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI Landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, poss an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

OPA
DEC 19 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Gwendolyn Grant	16514 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	281 437-5002 6/29/06
2. Yvonne Grant	16506 Lazy Ridge "	281-437-1402 6/29/06
3. Adetunji Akinyinka	16518 Lazy Ridge " TX	516-286-5853 6/29/06
4. Donna Thomas	16602 Lazy Ridge Rd Hou TX	281-438-5093 6/29/06
5. Michael Blake	16614 Lazy Ridge Houston, Tx	281437-6232 6/29/06
6. Aundria Eli	16618 Lazy Ridge Hou. TX 77053	2835533 6/29/06
7. Marie Davis	16710 Lazy Ridge	281-437-0791 6/29/06
8. Reginald Carter	4906 S. Lazy Ridge Hou. TX 77053	281-416-1781 6/29/06
9. Peter Omoruyi	16703 Lazy Ridge Hou 77053	281-701-0761 6/29/06
10. Betty Levine	16611 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	6/29/06
11. Dr Farrah Perry	16615 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281 437-4451 6/29/06
12. Bailey Vinson	16619 Lazy Ridge Rd	6/29/06
13. Terry Champagne	16519 Am Y Ridge Houston 77053	281-704-2048 6/29/06

MC

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

JUNE 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓ 1. Andrew Wells	16123 Purple Ridge Ct	713 539-7907 6/28/06
✓ 2. Alicia Pete	16119 Purple Ridge	(832) ~~438~~ 452-7256 6/28/06
✓ 3. Toni Smith / Silk Johnson	16115 Purple Ridge CT	281.733.4825 6/28/06
✓ 4. Melvin / Andrea Sergent	16111 Purple Ridge CT	2' 835-9248 6/28/06
✓ 5. Betty Mapp	16107 Purple Ridge	(281) 437-5907 6/28/06
✓ 6. Shirley Roberts	16106 Purple Ridge Ct.	(281) 835-8549 6/28/06
✓ 7. Will J Estes	16114 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-835-5377 6/28/06
✓ 8. Pamela Fannel	16202 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-835-1908 6/28/06
✓ 9. Raymond Berryman	16215 Purple Ridge Ct.	281 416 8687 6/28/06
✓ 10. Tyrone + Kim Ferguson	16103 Purple Ridge CT.	281-416-3842 6/28/06

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY [signature]

PMG HOUSTON

004

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	4610 Chimney Ridge Houston TX 77053	LeRoy J Love	LeRoy J Love	11/04/06
✓2	4610 Ch	JoAnn Love	JoAnn J. Love	11/4/06
✓3	4602 chimney Houston 77053	DAVID R JONES	David R Jones	11/4/06
✓4	4611 Chimney Ridge Rd Houston 77053	Deloria DeGray	Deloria DeGray	11/7/06
✓5	4611 Chimney Ridge Rd. Houston TX 77053	Brian D. DeGray Sr	Brian D. DeGray Sr.	11/7/06
✓6	4615 Chimney Ridge Rd Houston TX 77053-4750	Virgilio Ortona	Virgilio O.	11/07/06
✓7	4606 Chimney Ridge Houston TX 77053	Jennifer Green	Jennifer Green	11/9-06
8				
9				

BY
DEC 19 2006
OPA

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

JUNE 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓ 1. Andrew Wells	16128 Purple Ridge Ct	713 539-7907 6/28/06
✓ (2) Alicia Pete	16119 Purple Ridge	(832) ~~438~~ 452-7256 6/28/06
✓ (3) Toni Smith / Silk Johnson	16115 Purpleridge Ct	281.733.4825 6/28/06
✓ 4. Melvin / Andrea Sergent	16111 Purpleridge Ct	281 835-9248 6/28/06
✓ (5) Betty Mapp	16107 Purple Ridge	(281) 437-5907 6/28/06
✓ 6. Shirley Roberts	16106 Purpleridge Ct.	(281) 835-8549 6/28/06
✓ 7. Willie J Estes	16114 Purpleridge Ct.	281-835-5377 6/28/06
✓ 8. Pamela Farmer	16202 Purpleridge Ct.	281.835-1908 6/28/06
✓ 9. Raymond Berryman	16215 Purpleridge Ct.	281 416 8687 6/28/06
✓ (10) Tyrone + Kim Ferguson	16103 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-416-3842 6/28/06

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY _____

MW

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

July 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓ 1. Jorge Lee cc	4563 Buckleridge	~~713~~ 832-633-5276 7/2
✓ 2. Evelyn Quiñones	4559 Buckle Ridge	281-438-4162 7/20/06
✓ 3. Jacqueline Smith cc	4555 Buckleridge	281 487-9500 7/20/06
✓ 4. [illegible] cc	4543 Buckleridge	[illegible] 7/20/06
✓ 5. Patricia Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	281-437-155 7/20/06
✓ 6. Micharl Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	832-541-5080 7/20/06
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY _____

mw

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Robbie Hall	16111 Boot Ridge Rd	7-19-06
✓2. Gerron Hall	Houston TX 77053	7-19-06
Lisa Broussard	16106 Boot Ridge	7-19-06
✓3. Lisa Broussard	Houston, TX 77053	
✓4. Lois Paul	16122 Boot Ridge Rd.	7/19/06
✓5. Peggy Wallace	Peggy Wallace 16123 Boot Ridge	7/19/06
✓6. Charlesetta Gendrett	C. Gendrett 16219 Boot Ridge Rd	7/19/06
✓7. Pamela J. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/06
Pamela J. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/
✓8. Gary L. Lee		281-438-2302 7-19-06 7/19
✓9. Levi G. Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281 438-2302 7/19/
Levi A. Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	
✓10. Craig G Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	

OPA

DEC 20 2006

BY

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY

RECEIVED BY OPA
TRACKING # 15242
ASSIGNED TO: IPC

OCT 24 2006

DUE DATE: 10-31-06

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: TCEQ **ATTENTION:** Steve Minick	**RE:** Blue Ridge Landfill Green Valley Estate Petition
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero-Luera	**DATE:** Oct. 20, 2006
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-3335	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):**

Permit # 1505A

NOTES:

Please find attached the petition submitted by the residents of Green Valley Estates concerning the application by the Blue Ridge Landfill to expand the solid waste facility located on FM 521 near Fresno, TX.

I will go ahead and mail you a copy as well since it might not come out very clear in the fax.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

– Rosalia Guerrero-Luera

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1-888-777-0033

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

July 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Jorge Lee	4563 Buckleridge	~~713~~ 713-8 832-633-5276 7/2
2. Evelyn Quiñones	4569 Buckle Ridge	281-438-4162 7/2006
3. Jocelyn Smith	4555 Buckleridge	281 489-9507/2006
4. [illegible]	4543 Buckleridge	281 438-8445 7/2006
5. Patricia Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	281-437-155 7/2006
6. Richard Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	832-541-5020 7/2006
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY [illegible]

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

JUNE 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Andrew Wells	16123 Purple Ridge Ct	713 539-7907 6
2. Alicia Pete	16119 Purple Ridge	(832) ~~438~~ 452-7256 6/28/
3. Toni Smith / Silk Johnson	16115 Purple Ridge CT	281.733.4825 6/2
4. Melvin / Andrea Sergant	16111 Purple Ridge CT	2' 835-9248 6/28
5. Betty Mapp	16107 Purple Ridge	(281) 437-5907 6/2
6. Shirley Roberts	16106 Purple Ridge Ct.	(281) 835-8549 6/28
7. Willy J Estes	16114 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-835-5377 6/28/
8. [illegible]	16202 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-835-1908 6/28/
9. Raymond Berryman	16215 Purple Ridge Ct.	281 416 8687 6/28/06
10. Tyrone + Kim Ferguson	16103 Purple Ridge CT.	281-416-3842 6/28/06

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY

10/20/06 Fr 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Robbie Hall	16111 Boot Ridge Rd	7-19-06
2. Gerron Hall	Houston TX 77053	7-19-06
3. Lisa Broussard	16106 Boot Ridge Houston, TX 77053	7-19-06
4. Lois Paul	16122 Boot Ridge Rd.	7/19/06
5. Peggy Wallace	16123 Boot Ridge	7/19/06
6. Charlesetta Gendrett	16219 Boot Ridge Rd	7/19/06
7. Pamela J. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/06
8. Gary L. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/
9. Levi G. Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281-438-2302 7-19-06 7/19
10. Craig G Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281 438-2302 7/19/

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI Landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Gwendolyn Grant	16514 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	281 437-5002 6/29/06
2. Yvonne Grant	16506 Lazy Ridge "	281-438-1402 6/29/06
3. Adetunji Akinyinka	16518 Lazy Ridge " TX	516-286-5853 6/29/06
4. Lamar Thomas	16602 Lazy Ridge Rd Hou TX	281-438-5093 6/29/06
5. Michael Blake	16614 Lazy Ridge Houston, TX	281437-6232 6/29/06
6. Aundria Eli	16618 Lazy Ridge Hou, TX 77053	2183553 34 6/29/06
7. Marie Davis	16710 Lazy Ridge	281-437-0791 6/29/06
8. Reginald Carter	4906 S. Lazy Ridge Hou. TX 77053	281-416-1781 6/29/06
9. Peter Omoruyi	16703 Lazy Ridge, TX 77053	281701 0761 6/29/06
10. Betty Levine	16611 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	6/29/06
11. Dr Faizah Perry	16615 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281 437-4451 6/29/06
12. Bailey Vivian	16619 Lazy Ridge Rd	6/29/06
13. Terry Champagne	16519 Am Y Ridge Houston 77053	281-704-2098 6/29/06

OPA OCT 23 2006 BY:

10/20/06 Fri 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates (BFI Land Fill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvia Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Sharon Barnes	16603 Amy Ridge Road	281 438-2095 7/21/06
2. Eric Hemphill	16611 Amy Ridge Rd	7/21/06
3. Hattie Carathers	16506 Amy Ridge	(281) 416-7444 7/21/06
4. Latanya Howard	16502 Amy Ridge	281-438-8224 7/21/06
5. Wilma Thomas	4930 Ridge Harbor	281 438-7656 7/21/06
6. Dan Ruiz	16330 Lazy ridge	(281) 437-3033 7/21/06
7. Brenda Hodge	16322 Lazy Ridge	281-416-7748 7/21/06
8. James Ogundiya	16303 Lazy Ridge	281-835-1313 7/21/06
9. Carrice Carpenter	16314 Lazy Ridge	281-437-4823 7/21/06
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		

OPA
OCT 23 2006
BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI Landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Gwendolyn Grant	16514 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	281 437-5002 6/29/06
2. Yvonne Grant	16506 Lazy Ridge "	281-438-1402 6/29/06
3. Adetunji Akinyinka	16518 Lazy Ridge " TX	516-286-5853 6/29/06
4. Lamar Thomas	16602 Lazy Ridge Rd Hou TX	281-438-5093 6/29/
5. Michael Blake	16614 Lazy Ridge Houston TX	281437-6232 6/29/06
6. Aundria Eli	16618 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	2835533 6/29/
7. Marie Davis	16710 Lazy Ridge	281-437-0791 6/29/06
8. Reginald Carter	4906 S. Lazy Ridge Hou. TX 77053	281-416-1781 6/29/06
9. Peter Omoruyi	16703 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281701 0761 6/29/06
10. Betty Levine	16611 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	6/29/06
11. Dr Faizah Perry	16615 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281 437-4451 6/29/06
12. Bailey Vivian	16619 Lazy Ridge Rd	6/29/06
13. Terry Champagne	16519 Amy Ridge Houston 77053	281-704-2048 6/29/06

CHIEF COUNSEL OFFICE
OPA
OCT 23 2006
BY: [illegible]

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Robbie Hall	16111 Boot Ridge Rd	7-19-06
2. Gerron Hall	Houston TX 77053	7-19-06
3. Lisa Brousseau	16106 Boot Ridge Houston, TX 77053	7-18-06
4. Lois Paul	16122 Boot Ridge Rd.	7/19/06
5. Peggy Wallace	16123 Boot Ridge	7/19/06
6. Charlesetta Gendrett	16219 Boot Ridge Rd	7/19/06
7. Pamela J. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/06
8. Gary J. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/
9. Levi G. Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281-438-2302 7-19-06 7/19
10. Craig G Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281 438-2302 7/19/

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

JUNE 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Andrew Mells	16128 Purple Ridge Ct	713 539-7907 6/
(2) Alicia Pete	16119 Purple Ridge	(832) ~~438~~ 452-7256 6/28/0
(3) Toni Smith / Sil E Johnson	16115 Purple Ridge Ct	281.733.4825 6/29
4. Melvin / Andrea Sergant	16111 Purple Ridge Ct	281 835-9248 6/28/
(5) Betty Mapp	16107 Purple Ridge	(281) 437-5907 6/28/
6. Shirley Roberts	16106 Purple Ridge Ct.	281 835-8549 6/28/
7. Willie J Estes	16114 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-835-5377 6/28/0
8. Pamela Francis	16202 Purple Ridge Ct.	281.835-1908 6/28/0
9. Raymond Berryman	16215 Purple Ridge Ct.	281 416 8687 6/28/06
(10) Tyrone + Kim Ferguson	16103 Purple Ridge Ct.	281-416-3842 6/28/06

OPA

OCT 23 2006

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing Landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

July 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Torris Lee	4563 Buckleridge	~~713~~ ~~713~~-8 ~~832~~-633-5226 7/2
2. Evelyn Quiñones	4559 Buckle Ridge	281-438-4162 7/20/06
3. Jacquelyn Smith	4555 Buckleridge	281-489-4500 7/20/06
4. Marcus Whitlinger	4543 Buckleridge	281-438-8445 7/20/06
5. Felicia Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	281-437-155 7/20/06
6. Richard Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	852-541-5000 7/20/06
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY JA

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY gr

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

MSW 51835

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: TCEQ **ATTENTION:** Steve Minick	**RE:** Blue Ridge Landfill Gree Valley Estate Petition
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero-Luera	**DATE:** Oct. 20, 2006
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-3335	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):**

Permit # 1505A

NOTES:

Please find attached the petition submitted by the residents of Green Valley Estates concerning the application by the Blue Ridge Landfill to expand the solid waste facility located on FM 521 near Fresno, TX.

I will go ahead and mail you a copy as well since it might not come out very clear in the fax.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

- Rosalia Guerrero-Luera

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1-888-777-0033

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

July 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Jorge Lee?	4563 Buckleridge	~~713~~ 713-8 ~~832~~-633-5226 7/2
2. Evelyn Quiñones	4559 Buckle Ridge	281-438-4162 7/20/06
3. Jocelyn Smith?	4555 Buckleridge	281 489-9507 7/20/06
4. Marcia Whitmill?	4543 Buckleridge	281 438-8465 7/20/06
5. Patricia Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	281-437-155 7/20/06
6. Richard Gray	16203 Purple Ridge Ct	832-541-5060 7/20/06
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY _____

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

JUNE 2006

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Andrew Melle	16128 Purple Ridge ct	713 539-7907 6/2
2. ALICIA PETE	16119 Purple Ridge	(832) ~~438~~ 452-7256 6/28/06
3. Toni Smith / Silk Johnson	16115 Purple ridge CT	281.733.4825 6/28/0
4. Melvin / Andrea Sergant	16111 Purple ridge CT	281 835-9248 6/28/06
5. Betty MAPP	16107 Purple Ridge	(281) 437-5907 6/28/0
6. Shirley Roberts	16104 Purple ridge ct.	(281) 835-8549 6/28/0
7. Willie J Estes	16114 Purple ridge ct.	281-835-5377 6/28/06
8. Pamela Thomas	16202 Purple ridge ct.	281.835-1908 6/28/06
9. Raymond Berryman	16215 Purple ridge Ct.	281 416 8687 6/28/06
10. Tyrone + Kim Ferguson	16103 Purple Ridge CT.	281-416-3842 6/28/06

OPA
OCT 23 2006
BY

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI existing landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Robbie Hall	16111 Boot Ridge Rd	7-19-06
2. Gerron Hall	Houston TX 77053	7-19-06
3. Lisa Broussard	16106 Boot Ridge Houston, TX 77053	7-19-06
4. Lois Paul	16122 Boot Ridge Rd.	7/19/06
5. Peggy Wallace	16123 Boot Ridge	7/19/06
6. Charlesetta Gendrett	16219 Boot Ridge Rd	7/19/06
7. Pamela J. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/06
8. Gary L. Lee	4618 Ridgerod Ln	281-438-5799 7/19/
9. Levi G. Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281-438-2302 7-19-06 7/19
10. Craig G Valiare	4615 Ridgerod	281 438-2302 7/19/

OPA

OCT 23 2006

BY

B

10/20/06 FRI 14.41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates. (BFI Landfill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
1. Gwendolyn Grant	16514 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	281 437-5002 6/29/06
2. Yvonne Grant	16506 Lazy Ridge "	281-438-1402 6/29/06
3. Adetunji Akinyinka	16518 Lazy Ridge " TX	516-286-5853 6/29/06
4. Lamar Thomas	16602 Lazy Ridge Rd Hou TX	281-438-5093 6/29/06
5. Michael Blake	16614 Lazy Ridge Houston, TX	281437-6232 6/29/06
6. Aundria Eli	16618 Lazy Ridge Hou TX 77053	2183553 4 6/29/06
7. Marie Davis	16710 Lazy Ridge	281-437-0791 6/29/06
8. Reginald Carter	4906 S. Lazy Ridge Hou. TX 77053	281-416-1781 6/29/06
9. Peter Omoruyi	16703 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281701 0761 6/29/06
10. Betty Levine	16611 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	6/29/06
11. Dr Fairah Purry	16615 Lazy Ridge TX 77053	281 437-4451 6/29/06
12. Bailey Vivian	16619 Lazy Ridge Rd	6/29/06
13. Terry Champagne	16519 Amy Ridge Houston TX 77053	281-704-2098 6/29/06

OPA
OCT 23 2006
BY: CLERK'S OFFICE

BG

CC

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OCT 23 2006
BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates (BFI Land Fill)

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvia Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number	
1. Shawn Barnes	16603 Amy Ridge Road	281 438-2095	7/21/0
2. Eric Hemphill	16611 Amy Ridge Rd		7/21/06
3. Nattie Carathers	16506 Amy Ridge	(281) 416-7444	7/21/
4. Latanya Howard	16502 Amy Ridge	281-438-8225	7/21/0
5. Yolanda Thomas	4930 Ridge Harbor	281 438-7656	7/21/0
6. Paul Ruiz	16330 Lazy ridge	(281) 437-3033	7/21/
7. Brenda Hodge	16322 Lazy Ridge	281-416-7748	7/21/0
8. James Ogundiya	16303 Lazy Ridge	281-835-1313	7/21/06
9. Carrice Carpenter	16314 Lazy Ridge	281-437-4823	7/21/06
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

Houston, TX 77053

BG

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

'e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We irthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that ie expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA JUL 25 2006 BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing iis cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
1	16631 W. Ripple Ridge	Robert C Evans	Robert Evan	7/24/06
2	16623 W. Ripple Ridge	Rev. Ronnie Ray	[illegible]	7/24/06
3	4611 S. Ridgewalk	Darryl Wilson	Darryl Wilson	7-25-06
4	4306 S. Ridge Walk	William S Wooldridge	William S Wooldridge	7-25-06
5	16223 BOOT RIDGE	CHEVELE SIMPSON	[illegible]	7-25-06
6	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Devereaux Odoms	Devereaux Odom	7-27-06
7	16118 Boot Ridge Rd	Larry Odoms	Larry Odoms	7-27-06
8	4603 E Ridge Creek Dr	Reginald Johnson	Reginald Johnson	7-27-06
9	16326 Bunker Ridge Rd	Ollie M. Bedford	Ollie M Bedford	7/27/06
10	16518 Hollow Ridge Rd	Estella Fisher	Estella Fisher	7/27/06
	4102 Richwood LN	ANNIE BOLDEN	Annie Bolden	7/28/06

JUNE 2006

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓ 1	1163 E. Ridgewalk	Michael Simien	[signature]	7-1-06
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

OPA
OCT 23 2006
BY [signature]

JUNE 2006

BG

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

Green Valley Estates Homes...

/e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green 'alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We urthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that he expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
	16605 S. Ridgewalk Dr.	DeShell Russell	DeShell Russell	7-31-06
✓1	16615 S. Ridgewalk DR Hou, TX 77053	Josaulyn Hoskins	Josaulyn Hoskins	7-31-06
✓2	16622 E. Ridgewalk Dr. Houston, TX 77053	Shannon Monroe	Shannon Monroe	7-31-06
✓3	16614 E. Ridgewalk Dr Houston, TX 77053	Manuel Roberts	M Roberts	8/2/06
✓4	16623 E. Ridgewalk DR Houston, TX 77053	Helen Grachione	Helen Grachione	8/2/06
✓5	4616 S. Ridgewalk Dr. Houston TX 77053	Michael Cybenine	Cybenine	8/02/06
✓6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

OPA
OCT 23 2006
BY

JUNE 2006

BG

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA
OCT 23 2006
BY

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
1	16627 East Ridgewalk	Darlene + Ben Handy	Darlene C. Handy	7/27/06
2	16615 East Ridgewalk	Woodie + Demetria Butler	Demetria Butler	07-27-06
3	16619 E Ridgewalk Dr	NINA + CALVIN WALKER	Nina Walker	7/27/06
4	16618 E. Ridgewalk Dr.	Eva Espinosa	Eva Espinosa	7/27/06
5	4667 W. Ridgewalk Dr	~~David~~ DAMONE DADE	Damone Dade	7/29/06
6	4618 N. Ripple Ridge Dr.	Reginald + Erica Ivy	Reginald + Erica Ivy	7/29/06
7	4630 N. Ripple Ridge Dr	John Chambers	John Chambers	7-29-06
8	16602 E. RIDGEWALK DR	ERIC B. BRYANT	ERIC B. BRYANT	7/30/06
9	4634 N Ripple Ridge Dr	Wanda Williams	Wanda Williams	7/29/06
10	4611 E. Ridgewalk Dr	Annie Wilson	Annie Wilson	7/29/06

JUNE 2006

10/20/06 FRI 14:41 [TX/RX NO 9567]

MSW
51835

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

FILE CLERKS OFFICE

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: TCEQ **ATTENTION:** Jody Henneke	**RE:** Briargate petitions re- BFI ap # 1505A
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero	**DATE:** Dec. 2, 2006
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-4007	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):** 14

NOTES: Jody,
Please find attached petitions from Briargate residents concerning BFI permit application 1505A.

Thanks.
Rosalia

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1-888-777-0033

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. [illegible] Turner	6507 Summer Ridge Dr.	281-204-3865
2. [illegible]	6514 Summer Ridge Dr	281-416-9225
3. [illegible]	6522 Summer Ridge	281-437-3767
4. Flora Sthilaire	15502 Raven Trail Mo City	281-438-7769
5. [illegible] Reyes	15514 Raven Trail	281-437-4232
6. [illegible]	15614 Raven Tr	281/438-9285
7. Michael Daniels	15619 Raven Trail	281 546 7218
8. Demesia McKnight	15611 Raven Trail	832-519-3037
9. [illegible]	15607 RAVEN TRAIL	281-437-4927
10. Gerald M. Williams	15503 Rose Ridge	713-249-5927

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

11/25/2006 16:38

Briargate Subdivision

etition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any xpansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

he following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental ealth hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we re petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Tejahann Sherrod ✓	6435 Bazel Brook	281 835-0857
2. Earl Henderson ✓	6427 Bazel Brook	281-438-3455
3. Chris Myers ✓	6419 Bazel Brook	281-438-4553
4. Michael Banks ✓	6411 Bazel Brook	281 748 8434
5. Michelle Hutchinson ✓	6403 Bazel Brook	(713)498-5219
6. Rhonda Onwere ✓	6410 Summer Ridge Dr	281-437-5647
7. O. Jonathan Onwere ✓	6410 Summer Ridge Dr.	281-437-5647
8. Miguel Martinez ✓	6418 Summer Ridge Dr	281-438-8854
9. Jeffy Wells ✓	6434 Summer Ridge	281-437-7328
10. Ana Hernandez ✓	6502 Summer Ridge Dr.	281-835-8829

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Andrea Kindle	6507 Briargate TRL	281-416-9776
2. Marylen Burbank	6427 W. Fugua Dr.	" "
3. Silvia A. Mendez	6407 W. Fugua DR	832-868-3635
4. Donald Cooper	6410 Bazel Brook	(281) 438 4287
5. (Joseph Johnson)	6422 Bazel Brook	(281) 437-4215
6. Charles Rubit	6518 Bazel Brook	281-438-2545
7. Indiana Mosley	6530 Bazel Brook	281-438-2325
8. Novella Williams	6523 Bazel Brook	281-437-1952
9. [illegible]	6522 Bazel Brook	281-416-9416
10. Yolanda Boykin	6439 Bazel Brook	281-437-9110

OPA
DEC 06 2006
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Briargate Subdivision

etition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any xpansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

he following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental ealth hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we re petitioning to block ~~and~~ the new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. DAVID L. ALEXANDER IV ✓	6835 Castleview Ln	281-438-7509
2. David L. Alexander III ✓	6806 Castleview Ln	281 437 1676
3. BUFFORD P. WILTURNER ✓	6802 CASTLEVIEW	281-437-6043
4. Lisa ZAMARRIPA ✓	6814 Castleview	832 288 4512
5. PATRICIA Franklin ✓	6818 Castleview	281-438-5852
6. Macy Collins ✓	6817 Castleview	281-935-1165
7. Thomas Brown ✓	6910 CASTLEVIEW	281-837-9560
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Brigate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Brigate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Joseph Nwosa (Nwosa) ✓	15902 Bazelbriar (Bazelbriar)	281 437-3506
2. Teresa Reyes (Teresa Reyes) ✓	15707 Bay Briar	281 835 8743
3. Michelle Brown ✓	15703 Baybriar	281-438-1343
4. David Newkirk ✓	15826 Baybriar	281 438-5159
5. Estella Garrett ✓	15839 Baybriar	281 437-8769
6. Johnny Moore ✓	15818 Baybriar	281-438-5659
7. Lorina Ellison ✓	15814 Baybriar Dr.	832-347-6610
8. Robert Bedford ✓	15807 Baybriar RA	281-438 0086
9. Catherine Ward ✓	15922 BrAZE Briar Ln	281 835 9880
10. Albert Greggs (Albert Greggs) ✓	15907 Bazel Briar	(832) 722-0507

OPA
DEC 6 2006
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Briarglen Subdivision

etition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision and to prohibit ny expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the _____ Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briarglen Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Georgia West (Georgia West) ✓	15827 Bazelbriar Missouri City, TX 77489	281-437-0774
2. Ellaris Eli (Debris Eli) ✓	15918 Bazelbriar Tx	281-437-4496
3. Charles Bibbs (Charles Bibbs) ✓	15822 Bazelbriar	281-438-3223
4. Erica Bell ✓	15810 Bazelbriar, TX 77489	281-437-4706
5. Maria Alvarez (Maria Alvarez) ✓	15806 Bazelbriar, Tx 77489	281-438-6916
6. Lillie McCardell ✓	15910 Bazelbriar Tx	281-250-0617
7. Shed Ikwueme (Shed Ikwueme) ✓	15914 Bazelbriar Tx 77489	281-835-9157
8. Marissa Quintanilla ✓	15906 Bazelbriar Mo City TX 77489	281-835-9807
9. Richard Coburn ✓	15834 Bazelbriar Mo City TX 77489	832 878-3521
10. RITA Eastland ✓	15911 Bazelbriar Mo City TX 77489	281-438-4514

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -4 AM 11:33
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
BY
OPA
DEC 06 2006

make copies

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Anita Washington ✓	6662 Villarreal Dr	281-437-4855
2. Maria Molina ✓	15930 Chimney Rock	281-437-1163
3. Amelia Ozeane ✓	15519 Indian Woods Dr	281-438-0095
4. [illegible] ✓	16010 Beckridge	281-416-1563
5. Norma Fuller ✓	6803 Maczali Dr	713-351-9268
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

THE COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA
DEC 06 2006
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE BY

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Gladys Carter ✓	6806 Frigate	832-444-4655
2. MacKenzie Carter ✓	6806 Frigate	832-444-4655
3. Debreize Edwards ✓	6731 Briargate DR	281-437-7343
4. Jimmy Edwards ✓	6731 Briargate DR	281-437-7343
5. Otis E. Aytch Otis E. Aytch ✓	6735 BRIARGATE	(281)437-8994
6. Plukie D Aytch Plukie D. Aytch ✓	6735 BRIARGATE	(281)437-8994
7. Andie Hamilton ✓	6715 Rowell	832 496 6241
8. Kenneth Thompson ✓	15923 Alstead	281-437-8981
9. Tiffany Webb ✓	15607 Briargate Court	832-663-5597
10.		

OPI
DEC 06 2006
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -4 AM 11:33

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Bertha Fontenot ✓	6634 Indian Lake Dr.	281-438-8473
2. M Rejon ✓	6622 Indian Lk.	281-438-0974
3. Daniel Rejon ✓	6622 Indian Lk.	281.438.0974
4. Janet Swindell ✓	6703 Briargate	281-437-1723
5. Ernest Swindell ✓	6703 Briargate	281-437-1723
6. Sherry Bell ✓	6761 INDIAN LAKE Dr	281-437-3978
7. Jimmy Bell ✓	6761 INDIAN LAKE Dr	281-437-3978
8. CARLA BELL ✓	6761 INDIAN LAKE Dr	281-437-3978
9. Diana Johnson ✓	15906 Alstead Cr.	281-437-1210
10. Percy Anderson ✓	7514 Apple Ridge Ct.	281-438-5057

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -4 AM 11:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Justice Mensah Bonsu CC	6759 Indian Lake Dr	281 437-6271
2. Lisa Manning	6751 Indian Lake Dr	281 438-5580
3. Carl E. Manning	6751 INDIAN Lake Dr	281 438 5580
4. Daisy Walwyn	6742 Indian Lake	281-437-6103
5. Brian Thomas	6734 Indian Lake	281-438-6148
6. Mary Harp	6730 INDIAN LAKE	281-438 4066
7. Johnny Williams III	6722 Indian Lake Dr.	(281)437-6439
8. Johnny Williams	6722 Indian Lake Dr.	(281)437-6439
9. Mary Lewis	6714 Indian Lake	281 438 6048
10. LINDA THOMAS	6734 INDIAN LAKE	281 438 6148

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Phyllis Elizabeth Smith	6915 McCullen	281-217-6687
2. Hanson	5619 Condon	281-437-7204
3.	7450 Towerview Ln	281-437-1815
4.	7450 Towerview	281-437-1815
5. Robert Hanson	5619 Condon Ln.	281-4377204
6. Michael Hargraves	6807 MACZALI DR	281-437-3842
7. Annette Hargraves	6807 Maczali Dr.	281-437-3842
8. Ernest Burr	6706 McCullen	281-437-6946
9. David Alexander	6806 C Atherton	281 437 1676
10. Bernice Alexander	6806 C Atherton	281 437 1676

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
BY
OPA
DEC 06 2006

Briargate Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Erika Suevara ✓	15902 Alstead	281 416-33-38
2. MY NGUYEN ✓	15907 ALSTEAD	281 835-5156
3. Robert Broussard ✓	15911 Ruppstock	281 838-6915
4. Bernadine Latchley ✓	15923 Alstead	281-437-8981
5. Will Tezeno ✓	15934 Pryor DR	832 816-7784
6. Beverly Guillory ✓	15903 Pryor	281 437-0512
7. Alex Nimrod ✓	15907 PRYOR	832 867 1554
8. Valondra Nimrod ✓	15907 PRYOR	832 868 0950
9. Reginald Blaze ✓	7307 Maczali	8327224007
10. Rita Vaughns ✓	7307 Maczali	281 416 1467

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -4 AM 11:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
BY
OPA
DEC 06 2006

Briargate Subdivision

'etition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision and to prohibit any xpansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Briargate Subdivision.

'he following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental ealth hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Briargate Subdivision we re petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
Deloise Shelton ✓	15842 PRYOR	281-416-7441
Wiley Ellegan Sr. ✓	15838 Pryor Dr.	281-831-8094
Johnnie & Kim Brothers ✓	15911 Pryor Dr	281-437-7163
Aurora Kimani ✓	15915 Pryor DR	281-835-0392
William D. Lumpkin ✓	15923 PRYOR DR	(281) 438-6559
Richard [illegible] ✓	15847 Pryor Dr.	(281) 437-6620
Tonya [illegible] ✓	15843 PRYOR DR	(281) 438-9496
Georgina Hewitt ✓	15839 Pryor Dr	(281) 438-4256
Andrea Ben ✓	15835 Pryor Dr	(281) 438-8856
0. Pamela Sawyers ✓	15807 Pryor Dr.	(281) 438-6377

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL
DEC -4 AM 11:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2005
BY

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

OPA

DEC 06 2006

BY Ky

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: TCEQ **ATTENTION:** Jody Henneke	**RE:** Ridgemont Petitions against BFI ap# 1505A
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero	**DATE:** Dec. 2, 2006
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-4007	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):** 26

NOTES: Jody,
Please find attached petitions from Ridgemont residents concerning BFI permit application #1505A.

Please call me if you have any questions. Feel free to contact me @ cell# 832.724-7880.

-Rosalia.

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1-888-777-0033

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Cesar Caballero [signature]	5003 Parkridge	(281) 835-0209
2. ANA Landsverde	5418 RIDGE WIND LN	(281) 438 2461
3. Barbara Brown	4647 Ridgewood Lane	281-416-1191
4. Cynthia L. Tryon	16335 Lazy Ridge Rd.	(281) 438 3217
5. [signature] cc	16514 Hollow Ridge Rd	281 835-4747
6. Amelia Tukes	16514 Hollow Ridge Rd.	281) 835-4747
7. Beatrice Thomas	4635 S. Ridgewalk	281-438-2869
8. LaSharra Brown	4615 Kingsridge Rd.	281-835-3334
9. TRYNA D. BROWN	4615 KINGSRIDGE RD	281 835-3334
10. [signature] cc	4903 Ridge Harbor	832 880 3778
11. [signature] cc	5436 Ridge Wind LN	832-222-1448
12 [signature] cc	16027 Brownridge	832-283-5030

OPA DEC 06 2006 BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Burdell Davis	4927 Court Rd Houston	832-524-5363
2. Twyla Johnson	4926 Ridge Harbor Dr.	832-651-9898
3. ERIC FRUGÉ	16226 BUNKER RIDGE	281-416-1977
4. Latracie Brown-Ferguson	16011 Broadridge Rd	281 437-2984
5. [illegible]	4903 S. Lazy Ridge	281-416-0870
6. [illegible]	4923 Ridgeharbor DR	281 416-0441
7. [illegible]	16711 Hollow Ridge Rd.	281 416-8861
8. Susan Ledé	16711 Lazy Ridge Rd.	832-428-7541
9. Barbara Wilson	4606 N. Ripplebrook Dr	281-416-1130
10. [illegible]	16627 West Ripple Ridge	281-438-9223

OPA DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Ellen Mangum	4819 Ridgewest Dr	281-438-6574
2. Donald L. Pope	16331 Bunker Ridge Dr	284-437-1558
3. Sharon M. Jackson	16122 Bunker Ridge	281-835-5143
4. Veronica Parker	16614 Amy Ridge Rd	832 419 3409
5. Mary a Love	16,835 Rapidcreek	
6. Donna Ross	15422 Hiram Clarke	281 416 9445
7. Nordia Vange cc	4610 N. Ripple Ridge Dr.	281 416 7317
8. John Wass	16026 Bunker Ridge	281 438 6972
9. Lorraine Wassum Lorraine Wassum	16615 Hartman Ridge	281-835-6897
10. Obd Turcios	5431 Ridgewind	281-438-0918

Obdulio Turcios

OPA
DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Evangeline Boyd	16629 Gold Ridge Hou, TX 77053	(281) ~~434-04-~~ 438 2137
√2. Denise Blanco	4922 PRAIRIE RIDGE RD	2. 4370228
√3. Brigette Dupas	16023 Bunbridge	281-416-7645
√4. Delose D. Davis	16604 E. Ridgewalk Dr.	281 416-7842
√5. Karen Mayer	4503 Buckbridge	281 438-4987
√6. Charmaine Hale	4423 E Ridge Creek Dr	281 438 3006
√7. Evelyn Quinones	4553 ~~4939~~ Buckle Ridge	281 438 4162
√8. Lillian Colomb	4606 Court Rd.	281-460-2604
√9. Lynn Berry	4523 Bunbridge	
√10. Annette Williams	16037 Broadridge Ld	281-416-0213

DEC 06 2006 BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Shirley Bowen	Shirley Bowen 16514 Porter	281-438-6414
✓2. [illegible]	16503 Hollow Ridge	832-498-5133
✓3. [illegible]	16507 Parkridge Cir.	281-437-0344
✓4. Pamela B [illegible]	16611 Hartman Ridge	832 398 9523
✓5. [illegible]	16223 Bunker Ridge	281-835-1923
✓6. LaShonna O'Neal	4850 Prairie Ridge Rd	281-835-1254
✓7. Yolanda F [illegible]	5223 Parkridge dr	281-253-7886
✓8. Vadell [illegible]	16318 Bowie Ridge	281-438-4969
✓9. Ulida Harrie	5408 Ridgemont Pl	281-438-6530
✓10. Glennis McCray	16318 Bowie Ridge	281.438.4969

OPA DEC 06 2006 BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Rhonda Viney	16010 Hiram Clarke Rd	281-437-8150
✓2. Latanya Howard	16502 Amy Ridge	281-438-8229
✓3. Dishell Russell	46305 Ridgewalk Dr.	(2)4169014
✓4. Barbara A. Pilcore	16602 Monte Carlo Ct.	281.416.1366
✓5. Lawton Shelton CC	16575 Carolyn Ridge Ct.	281.416.8924
✓6. Brenda Caldwell	5418 Quail Cove Dr	(2)835-1413
✓7. [illegible] CC	16707 E Ripple Ridge	8283-9194
✓8. [illegible] CC	4642 W. Ripple ridge	832 613-2847
✓9. [illegible] CC	16520 Monte Carlo Ln	713-551-6515
✓10. [illegible] CC	16707 E Ripple Ridge	832-265-4712

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. [illegible]	15406 HIRAM CLARKE	832-758-7548
√2. [illegible]	4639 S. Ridwalk	
√3. [illegible]	5436 Ridge Wind	
√4. [illegible]	16111 Purpleridge CT	281.835-9248
√5. Bernadine Castleberry	5011 Park Ridge Dr.	281-438-5356
√6. Dorothy McCloster	16107 Purpleridge	281-437-5907
√7. Wanda Thompson	4655 Ridgerod Lane	281-438-3520
√8. Kenneth Thompson	4655 Ridgerod Lane	281-438-3520
√9. Anita Ferrell	4927 COTTON RIDGE TR	281 416 3233
√10. [illegible]	4542 N. Purple Ridge Dr.	281-416-0794

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
DEC 06 2006
OPA
BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Raquel Sunnette	16620 Parkridge Ct	832 867 1840
✓2. Pamela D Clemons	16227 Bunker Ridge	832 489 7018
✓3. Wendy Williams	4634 N Ripple Ridge	(281) 437-4379
✓4. M Green	16202 Bowie Ridge Ln	(2) 437-8621
✓5. LaVne [illegible]	~~4075~~ 4530 N. Ripple Ridge Dr. 77053	281 835-0308
✓6. Ruby E. Rodney	16411 Lazy Ridge Rd	281 437 0288
✓7. Aisha Griffin-Jones	16378 Paiter St Hou. Tx 77053	281-437-4647
✓8. Rodarial Jones	16378 Paiter St Hou. Tx 77053	281-437-4647
✓9. Beverly Green	16419 Lazy Ridge Rd Hou, TX 77053	281-835-6533
✓10. Bettiary Clark	16610 E. Rippleridge Dr.	281-437-4371

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL
OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Yvone Jones	4602 Chimney Ridge Rd	281-835-1556
✓2. Alain Scott	4919 Court RD	281-438-6106
✓3. John E. Scott	4919 Court Rd	281-438-6106
✓4. Temitope Idowu	5423 Ridge Wind Ln.	281-835-4155
✓5. DAVID McCLENDON	16011 BROADRIDGE	(281) 437-2984
✓6. Oshare T. Odele	16606 Gold Ridge Ln.	281-438-2701 281-989-7907
✓7. Silvano Lopez	16614 Gold Ridge Ln	281 416 1894
✓8. Ursula Smith	5440 Ridge Wind Lane	832-512-7380
✓9. Jomini Bryant CC	16378 Paiter	(281) 437-4647
✓10. [illegible] CC one entry	16378 Paiter	(281) 437-4647

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

DEC -4 2006

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

OPA DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. [illegible]	4407 [illegible] Ridge	281-468-2080
√2. Carmela M. Fisher	16203 Purpleridge Court	281.437.1559
√3 [illegible]	3525 S. Sam Houston Pkwy. E. #922	713-264-6281
√4. [illegible] cc	4903 Cotton Ridge	713 437-0709
√5. [illegible] cc one Entry	4903 Cotton Ridge Trail	832-483-7203
√6. Benita [illegible]	15881 Ridgecroft	832-258-4689
√7. [illegible]	16610 Hollow Ridge Rd.	(8) 731-6807
√8. [illegible] cc	16122 Boot Ridge	832-455-4344
√9. Chuyona [illegible] cc	4658 Ridgerod Lane	281 437 4812
√10. [illegible] cc one entry	16122 Bootridge	281 416 9572

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Erminia T. Cardenas	16219 Bowie Ridge	281-437-6849
√2. Jimmy Dalne	16422 Parker	281-416-3288
√3. [illegible]	16215 Rapid Creek	281-416-2786
√4. [illegible]	16215 Rapid Creek	281-416-2786
√5. Diane Marshall	16122 Purplendge	281 835-1772
√6. Melina Cooper	5417 Parkridge Drive	281 438-9390
√7. Darren Cooper	5417 Parkridge Dr.	281-438-9390
√8. Yvette Gallien	4918 Cotton Ridge Tr	281 835 4282
√9. Camiel Neal	16611 Hollow Ridge Rd	281 438-5885
√10. Joyce Harris	16409 Monte Carlo	713-250-5083

OPA DEC 06 2006 BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. [illegible]	16327 Bunker Ridge Rd	(2) 416-1349
√2. Timothy Edward-Sharp	16507 Lazy Ridge Rd	281-835-5929
√3. [illegible]	" "	" "
√4. Shanna Wilson	4631 Ridgerod	281 835 3003
√5. Sharon Clark	16610 E Ripple Ridge	2) 437-4371
√6. Mae Mackay	16302 Bunker Ridge Rd	281-416-0270
√7. Rhonda [illegible]	46265 Ridgewalk Dr	281438-8810
√8. Maria E Brown	16202 Boot Ridge	
√9. Herman Brown	16202 Boot Ridge	281-835-3972
√10. Jacqueline Edwards	16215 Purple Ridge	281 416 7417

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Valerie Goldy	16622 W. Ripple Ridge	281.438.6197
√2. Leslie Wilson	5103 Parkridge	(713) 434-9212
√3. Shawndra Smith	5434 Ridge Wind Ln	281-835-8004
√4. Charla L Hutt	4911 Prairie Ridg	281-437-4110
√5. Clarence J Palmer	4918 COTTON RIDGE TR.	713-358-1881
√6. Donna Narrington-Colbert	16315 Rapidcreek	847-902-8302
√7. Brenda Dalony	16518 Candy Ridge	713 298-6530
√8. Marsha L. Shirley	4531 Buckleridge Rd	(2) 416-9668
√9. Vaneesha L. Kirkpatrick	4531 Buckleridge Rd	(2) 416-9668
√10. Jennell Ray	16623 W. Ripple Ridge	(2) 416-1556

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF OFFICE OF PROCUREMENT
OPA DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. [illegible]	16019 Broadridge RD	281-437-6226
√2. Martina T Simmons / [illegible]	16414 Amy Ridge	281 4160347
√3. Billy R. [illegible]	" "	" "
√4. [illegible]	4611 Ridgeroad LN.	281-437-3882
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Maxine Hill	16419 Gold Ridge Lane	(281) 438-9966
√2. Barbara Hoggatt	BARARA HOGGATT 16649 Gold Ridge Houston TX 77053	
√3. William Julian Hoggatt	[illegible] 16649 Gold Ridge Ln Houston TX 77053	
√4. [illegible]	16703 Lazy Ridge	281 690 1941
√5. [illegible]	15922 Brinkridge Rd	832 265 1953
√6. Rosline Y Johnson	16508 Parkridge Ct.	281 437-5007
√7. Vincent England	4919 Prairie Ridge 77053	
√8. Shirley Edwards	16623 Rapidcreek Dr 77053	281 437-0257
√9. Maria G. Flores	5409 Ridge Wind	28-437-4344
√10. [illegible]	5023 Ridge Manor Dr	(281) 437-4125

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. William M. Merritt William M. Merritt	No Address	
✓2. Akira Barry cc	16507 Park Ridge Ct —	
✓3. Marie ~~[illegible]~~ cc	16034 Bunker Ridge	
✓4. [illegible] V. Esparza	16114 Bowie Ridge	
✓5. [illegible]	5414 Ridgemont Pl.	
✓6. DiCynthia A. Rigoni	15407 Jupiter	
✓7. [illegible] M. [illegible] cc	15922 Bunker Ridge Rd.	
✓8. Reginald [illegible] cc	7123 Sierra Night Dr	
✓9. Christina [illegible]	4910 Ridge Harbor Dr —	
✓10. Dorothy Salsman	4606 Ridge Rod Ln	

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. [illegible]	Salvador A Castaño 5118 Shadowridge Dr.	Houston, Tx
✓2. Dorsha Williams	4919 RIDGE HARBOR DR	, Houston, Tx
✓3. Sylvester Bushnell	15910 Hiram Clarke	
✓4. Sherdia Hamilton	4618 Ridgeton	Hou, TX 77053
✓5. Selena K. Burrell	4546 Buckleridge	Hou, TX 77053
✓6. Jeremy Chambers	4807 Ridge Harbor Dr	Hou, TX 77053
✓7. [illegible]	16110 Rapid Creek	Hou, TX 77053
✓8. Marshall [illegible]	16419 Lazy Ridge	Hou-Tx. 77053
✓9. Kristi Morrison	16327 Rapid Creek Drive	Houston, TX 77053
✓10. Trevor [illegible]	16523 Monte Carlo LN	Houston TX 77053

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
DEC -4 AM 11:18

OPA
DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. [illegible]	16404 Monte Carlo Ln.	832-832-5020
√2. Lori F. Glapion	4622 S. Ridgewalk Dr. 77053	281-416-7092
√3. Van McKinley	16822 Rapidcreek Dr 77053	832.298.0152
√4. [illegible]	4906 S. Lazy Ridge 77053	281-416-1781
√5. David L. Clark	16382 Paiter 77053	281 437-1972
√6. Lonnie Loeb	16214 Boot Ridge 77053	281-835-3869
√7. Crystal Collins	4607 Ridgerod Ln 77053	281-437-5220
√8. Barbette Andrus	4826 Ridge Harbor 77053	281-438-9293
√9. [illegible]	5410 Ridgewind Ln 77053	281 438-7276
√10. Delilah S. Jent	5432 Ridgewind Ln 77053	281-835-5067
√ Tarnes Thomas	16206 Purpleridge 77053	281-835-8762

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -4 PM 1:18
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. SHARON ROBERTSON	Sharon Robertson 5111 Ridge Manor	2814386958
√2. Maribel Garcia	Maribel Garcia 4906 Ridge Harbor Dr	281 416-0055
√3. Mary E. Wright	16610 E. Ridgewalk	281 436-7356
√4. Malinda Lewis	16520 Monte Carlo Ln.	281-438-9465
√5. Hulisher Hawes cc	16507 Gold Ridge Ln	281 4387613
√6. Jameesa Birdow	16502 Hollow Ridge Rd.	281-835-6831
√7. Timothy J. Bennett	16370 Prairie st.	281-438-5140
√8. Henry Taylor	15107 Park Ridge	281 437-0726
√9. Leshan Hiant cc	4807 Court Rd	281 416 9518
√10. Reginald Jackson	4907 Prairie Ridge	281 4375841

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC 06 2006
BY
O A

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Yupin Puongna	5134 SHADOWRIDGE	
-2. Laurence Cox		281-835-8127
√3. Diana Peters	4803 E. Ridgecreek 77053	281-438-0706
√4. Dale N Robertson	5210 Prairie Ridge 77053	281-438-5471
√5. Linda C. Thomas	5002 Prairie Ridge 77053	(281) 437-4920
√6. Martha Thomas	16419 Pairfax 77053	281 416 7389
√7. Francesca Gougaly	5302 Ridgewest 77053	281 855 9229
√8. Carlos Velasquez	5063 Castlecreek 77053	281.437.4578
√9. Brian Thornton	5010 Parkridge 77053	281.437.1426
√10. Juanita C. Giron	5222 Ridgewest 77053	281-439-7627

CHIEF ENVIRONMENTAL OFFICE
DEC 4 2006
OPA
DEC 06 2006

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. [illegible]	5327 Ridgestone Ln. Hou. Tx. 77053	713-480-4400
2. John [illegible]	5302 Ridgevan Ridgevan	281 [illegible] -3817
3. Olivia [illegible]	5327 Ridgestone	281-437-9677
4. Mary [illegible]	5049 E Ridgecreek	281-7796383
5. Cheryl Bishop	4706 Raven Ridge	281-940-1516
6. Johnny Willis	4961 Ridgecreek	281-437-9120
7. Oscar Weatherspoon	4626 Pinebrook Lane	713-433-5936
8. Gertie Segus	4930 Creek Ridge	281-437-2985
9. Oscar Canamon	4971 E RIDGE CREEK DR.	281 416 8951
10. Salvador Gonzalez	15802 BORIDGE CIR.	

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERK OFFICE
OPA
DEC 05 2006
BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. L R Villa	4767 [illegible]	
✓2. Vicky Villa	4767 Beechaven	
✓3. Homero Resendez	4831 Ridgestone Ln	
✓4. Denise L. Cottman	5139 Court Road.	
✓5. Anacleto [illegible]	4835 RIDGESTONE	
✓6. Janice Carleton	5311 Ridgewest	
✓7. Darrell Carleton	5311 Ridgewest	
✓8. Neli Carleton	5311 Ridgewest	
-9. SALOMON SALGADO	6182 Precido Dr	Not legible
✓10. Lizbeth Valdez	5267 Castlecreek Ln.	

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -4 PM 11:19
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Ridgemont Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Ridgemont Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Leticia A Vega	4703 Porter Ridge	281-835-9849
√2. Sobito Enriquez	5113 MACKINAW	281-437-7997
√3. Demitruss Williams	5438 Cathedral Lane	832-606-2089
√4. Robin O. [illegible]	5131 Ridgeton	281-437-2303
√5. Lillian Rodriguez	4926 Croker Ridge	281-437-4604
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
DEC -4 AM 11:19
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
DEC 08 2006
BY

RIDGEMONT COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION INC.

COPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values; pose an environmental health hazard as well as a hazard to the water supply. On behalf of the Ridgemont Community Improvement Association Inc., we are petitioning to block any new landfill(s), and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

NAME	ADDRESS
Willie + Jessie Lewis	4803 Court Rd ✓
Maria Garcia	5138 PRARIE RIDGE ✓

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
'06 DEC -4 AM 11:19
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ridgemont

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Woodie Johnson Jr.	16326 Park Manor Houston, TX. 77053	281-438-5289
√2. Ruben Aguirre	5306 Ridgeturn Hou TX	281-416-8765
√3. Johnny Cormier	5007 Ridge Manor Houty	281-236-9616
√4. Manuela R Avila	4706 Ridgeton Dr. Houston TX	281-835-9283
√5. Shadich [illegible]	4911 Porter Ridge Dr. Houston TX	281-835-3980
√6. David Alvarado	4919 Ridgestone Houston Tx	281-437-7074
√7. Annie M. Banks	4838 Raven Ridge Houston Tx	281 438-6631
√8. Rosalinda Balderas	4822 Beechaven Houston TX	281-437-9865
√9. [illegible]	5107 Ridgewood Cir Houston TX	2814383141
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Fax

To:	LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk	From:	Winfield Lakes Civic Association
Fax:	512-239-3311	Fax:	
Phone:	Office of the Chief Clerk –MC-105	Phone:	
	TCEQ		
Date:	12/18/2006		
Subject:	Opposing the BFI Landfill Expansion		

Comments:

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2006 DEC 18 PM 4:23
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

TCEQ

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY [illegible]

MSW 51835

Winfield Lakes Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. [illegible]	E. mendoza 3418 3419 Farrel Hill St.	281-438-3252
✓2. [illegible]	3419 Farrel Hill	281-438-0403
✓3. Shlise E. Brown	3419 Farrel Hill	281-438-0403
✓4. Becky [illegible]	3418 Farel Hill	281-827-0955
✓5. David Mompoint	3411 Farell Hill	281-8356575
6. Antonie Hudson	2410 Maywood Run Ct	281-416-8087
✓7. Shalaman Washington	3203 Becker Glen St.	832-752-2885
✓8. Nicole Hudson	2410 Maywood Run Ct	(281) 416-8087
✓9. Steven Caldwell	3323 Farrel Hill St.	281.835.8540
✓10. Janet Jackson	3203 Becker Glen St	281-835-8405

OPA

DEC 19 2006

BY J

Winfield Lakes Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Kimberly Hunter / Ky Hunter	3311 Farrel Hill	281-835-6879
✓2. Jon Shields / Jon C Shields	3311 Farrell	281 835-6879
✓3. Pedro Gyaly	2347 Emory Knoll D.	713 550 7524
✓4. Shaundra Hinson	2314 Emory Knoll Dr	281-438-2294
✓5. Jill Minard	3311 Becker Glen	781 835-6965
✓6. [illegible]	3318 DARtMouth	318-349-4[illegible]
✓7. Ashanti Christopher	3214 Dartmouth	832 5811251
✓8. Donovan Lomar	3214 DARtmouthfield Ln	832-576-0707
✓9. Frantrice Eugene	4711 Pleasant / TEAL Run	281-431-5727
✓10. Renee Harris	3327 Becker Glen / Windfield lakes	281-835-9726

Dec 18 06 05:11p p.3

Winfield Lakes Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Winfield Lakes Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Siba Mukarib	3402 Fabrel Hill, 77545	281-835-5384
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 19 2006
BY

FROM : CURTIS OR SHERIAN HARRIS FAX NO. : 713 Dec. 17 2006 07:17PM P1

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY [illegible]

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Anita Pruny	2116 Breezeway Lane Pearland, TX	713-436-8325
2. Salvador Beltran	2107 Sailwind, Pearland TX	832-656-2811
3. André Tinoco	2102 Sailwind Dr. Pearland	713-614-0255 nohra@chaveu.com
4. Nohra Martinez	2111 SAILWIND Dr. Pearland, TX	713-436-4263
5. Roz Smith	12908 Castlewind Ln Pearland TX	—
6. Lenjen Go	2117 Sailwind Drive	(281)940-1488
7. Effie M Cossey	12906 Castlewind Pearland, TX	—
8. Apolinar Rebollar	13003 Castlewind LN Pearland, TX	(713)436-0942
9. Sheila R Robinson	13005 Castlewind Ln Pearland, TX	832 476-0995
10. Mary Grace C. Parrish	13002 CASTLEWIND LN PEARLAND TX 77584	713-436-7476

TLW
MW

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY [illegible]

ON ENVIRONMENTAL
DEC 1[illegible] [illegible] 9:25
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environment health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Curtis Harris	12911 Crestwind Dr.	713-436-7332
✓2. Sherian Harris	12911 Crestwind	713-436-7332
✓3. [illegible] cc] one Entry	12913 Crestwind Dr	713 436-3003
✓4. [illegible] cc	12913 Crestwind Dr	713-436-3003
✓5. Travia LaCource	2120 Crestwind Ct	713-436-3268
✓6. [illegible] cc	2120 Crestwind Ct	713-436-3268
✓7. [illegible]	11606 [illegible]	817 320-9446
✓8. [illegible] cc	3114 Crestwind Ct	832-203-8475
✓9. [illegible]	2105 Crestwind Ct.	713-436-8704
✓10. [illegible] cc	2102 Crestwind Ct	352-359-5633

OPA
DEC 18 2006
BY
TEXAS COMMISSION ENVIRONMENTAL
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Nicole Pereira? Pereira – ~~Ibarra~~ Abara	13006 Castlewind Ln.	713-636-9654
✓2. Brad & Fryer Fryer	13003 Castlewind Ln.	713-436-8821
✓3. Kristo Fryer	13008 CASTLEWIND LN.	713-436-8821
✓4. Kosky Michel ~~Kosky Michel~~	13012 CASTLE WIND	713 436 6564
✓5. Stephen Stephen Mifford	13014 Castlewind Ln.	713-436-7914
✓6. Shannon Mefford	13014 Castlewind Ln	713-436-7914
✓7. Robin McGee	13023 Castlewind Ln	713-245-6255
✓8. KARINA Meazzi	13021 Castlewind Lane	713 492 0707
✓9. MOHAMED STAS	13021 CASTLEWIND LAN	713-492-0707
✓10. Michael Russo	13104 Castlewind Ln	832-419-2854 Russo@ Sealfa
✓11. Monica Teachout	13104 Castlewind Lane	713 240 1707
✓12. Marilyn McCarnes	13102 Castlewind Lane	832 623 6329
✓13. Verd Harmon Verd Harmon	13102 Castlewind Lane	832-623-6329

MSW 51835

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

OPA

DEC 06 2006

BY KY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: TCEQ **ATTENTION:** Jody Henneke	**RE:** Green Valley Petitions BFI ap # 1505A
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero	**DATE:** Dec. 2, 2006
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-4007	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):** 22

NOTES: Jody,
These are new Green Valley petitions in addition to the ones I faxed Steve Minick on October 20.

Thank you.
Rosalia.

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1-888-777-0033

TW

OPA

DEC 0 6 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	4638 Ridgewood LN Houston TX 77053	VERAN JASPER	Veran Jasper	11/7/06
✓2	4522 N. Rippleridge Hou 77053	Michelle Blaylock (Blaylock)	M Blaylock	11/7/06
✓3	4506 N. Rippleridge Hou. TX. 77053	Evelyn Gay	Evelyn Gay	11/7/06
✓4	4506 N. Rippleridge Hou. TX 77053	Rodney Floyd	Rodney D. Floyd	11/7/06
✓5	16203 PURPLERIDGE Houston TX 77053.	RICHARD GRAY	Richard W Gray	11/7/06
✓6	16429 Monte Carlo Houston TX 77053	PAT HENDERSON	Pat Henderson	11-7-06
✓7	16330 Lazy Ridge Houston TX 77053	Raymond Ruiz	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓8	16115 Purpleridge CT Houston TX 77053	Toni Smith	T Smith	11/7/06
✓9	4638 Ridgewood Dr Alurick V. Jasper	Alurick Alurick V. JASPER		
✓10	16431 GOLD RIDGE LN	EDWARD B. EVANS III	Edward B Evans	11/7/06

JUNE 2006

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

'e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing ils cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	16415 S Lazy Ridge	Jerald Coleman	Jerald Cole	11-7-06
✓2	16415 S. Lazy Ridge	Charles D. White	Charles D. White	
✓3	16206 Bonnie Ridge Lane	Carolyn A. Baker	Carolyn A. Baker	11-7-06
✓4	16206 Bonnie Ridge Ln	Ron Danny Baker	Ron Danny Baker	11-7-06
✓5	16631 W Ripple Ridge	Billye J. Evans	Billye Evans	11-7-06
✓6	16631 W. Ripple Ridge	Robert C Evans	Robert C Evans	11-7-06
✓7	16211 Rapid Creek	Charles E. Cross	Charles Cross	11-7-06
✓8	16414 Painter St.	Dorothy Johnson	[illegible]	11-07-06
✓9	16303 Lazy Ridge Rd	James Ogundiya	[illegible]	11-07-06
✓0	4557 Buckle Ridge	Eric C Perry	[illegible]	11-07-06

DEC-02-2006 21:00 FROM: TO:5122394007 P.3/22

OPA

DEC 0 6 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
1	16518 Hollow Ridge Rd.	ESTELLA FISHER	Estella D Fisher	11/07/06
2	16518 Hollow Ridge Rd.	Audrey Gamble	Audrey Gamble	11-9-06
3	707 Derby LN	Gregory Robinson	Gregory Robinson	11-9-06
4	1207 Prairie Ridge	Edward Vaughn	Edward W Vaughn Jr	11-7-06
5	16339 Lazy Ridge Road	Melanee D. Gooden	Melanee D. Gooden	11-7-06
6	16509 Parkridge Ct	TOMMIE T. PATTERSON	Tommie T Patterson	11-7 06
7	4611 S. Ridgewalk Dr	Annie Crusse	Annie M. Crusse	11/7/06
8	4618 South Ridgewalk	Adrienne Ogbevire	Adrienne Ogbevire	11/7/06
9	16602 W. Ripple Ridge	WANDA Lee	[illegible]	11-7-06
10	4607 E. Ripplecreek	Max White	[illegible]	11-07-06

DEC-02-2006 21:00 FROM: TO:5122394007 P.4/22

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
√1	4607 E Ridge Creek Houston TX 77053	Felicia Geiser-White	[signature]	11/07/06
√2	4910 S. Lazy Ridge Houston TX 77053	LaQuinta Graham	[signature]	11/07/06
√3	4519 Buckleridge 77053	Daintee Jones	Daintee Jones	11/7/06
√4	16211 Boot Ridge	Cedric Hobdy	Cedric Hobdy	11/7/06
√5	D. Jean Nary	4662 Ridgerod	D Jean Nary	11/4/06
→6	Robert Bird	4642 N. R. Ridge	Robert Bird	11-7-06
√7	Mary F. Odele	No Address Provided Mary F. Odele	M. Odele	11/7/06
√8	16513 Monte Carlo	JoAnn Greer	[signature]	11/7/06
√9	16514 Amy Ridge	Eric Franklin	[signature]	11/7/06
√	4535 Buckleridge Rd.	Ethel Reece	Ethel Reece	11/7/06

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA DEC 06 2006 BY

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	16627 E. Ripple Ridge	Patricia Crowder	Patricia Crowder	11/6/07
✓2	4550 Rockridge	Myrtle Gilmore	Myrtle Gilmore	11-6-07
✓3	16606 W. Ripple Ridge	Minnie Washington	Minnie Washington	11/6/06
✓4	4931 Ridge Harbor Dr	Janice P. Eugene	Janice P. Eugene	11/06/06
✓5	4739 Emerald Lodge Lane	Jonaletia Wright	Jonaletia Wright	11/06/06
✓6	4638 N. Ripple Ridge Dr.	Tyra E. Benton	Tyra Benton	11/6/06
✓7	4638 N. Ripple Ridge	Faye E. Benton	Faye E. Benton	11/6/06
✓8	16431 Gold Ridge Lane	Tashana McNeil	Tashana McNeil	11-7-06
✓9	16431 Gold Ridge Ln	Arnell M. Evans	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓	16619 E Ripple Ridge Dr	R. L. Jackson	R. L. Jackson	11/7/06

97

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates.

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Sandra Hate	16415 LAZY Ridge Rd.	281 835-6707
✓2. Charles Coleman	16415 Lazy Ridge Rd	(281) 835-6707
✓3. Danita DeHora-Johnson	4611 Ridgerod Ln	281-437-3882
✓4. Billie Wesley	4610 Ridgerod	281-438-6280
✓5. Devinity Mcgowan	15[illegible] 5446 Regal Ridge	713-231-6783
✓6. Jonia Jones-Williams	16514 Candy Ridge Ct.	281 835-6091
✓7. Warrick Woods	16603 Bunny Ridge Ct	281-835-6776
✓8. Ernest Harris	4903 Cotton Ridge Trail	832-483-7203
✓9. Sherri L. Henry	16327 Bunker Ridge	713-416-1349
✓10. Sharyon Barnes	4610 Kings Ridge Rd	281-416-8220

1W

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates.

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Jurae Johnson	16243 Bantam Ridge Ct	281-438-3438
✓2. Gwendolyn Grant	16514 Lazy Ridge	281 437-5002
✓3. Pierre Joseph	16707 Hollow Ridge Rd	713 574 5647
✓4. Alonzo LeDet	16610 Hollow Ridge Rd	(8) 731-6807
✓5. Sharla Holley (Sharla Holley)	16505 Monte Carlo Ln	281-416 8221
✓6. Evelyn Terry	No Address / No Data Entry	281-438 8703
✓7. Metha Lightning	16602 Brookridge Ln	281 416 0527
✓8. Marilyn LeBlanc	16223 Rapidcreek	281 438-6935
✓9. Keller E. Davis	4515 Buckleridge	281/438-9778
✓10. Deanna Nair	4515 Buckleridge	281 438 9778

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates.

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Blair C. Davis	4515 BUCKLERIDGE	(281) 589-2878
✓2. Emma J. Johnson	16326 Park Manor, 77053	281-438-5289
✓3. [illegible] cc	4518 S. Ridgewalk Rd	281-416-0481
✓4. [illegible] cc	4911 ~~Prairie~~ Prairie Ridge	281-437-4110
✓5. [illegible] Trena Seals	4818 Ridgehaven Dr.	281-416-7455
✓6. [illegible] cc	16327 Broken Ridge Rd	(281) 416-1349
✓7. Regill	4651 Ridge Rock Lane	(2) 835 0519
✓8. Jeannie Johnson	16603 E Ripple Ridge	281 835-5027
✓9. Sheila Burr	4514 S Ridgewalk Dr	2814380714
✓10. Melba Lightning	16602 Broken Ridge LN	281 416 0527

MW

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates and to prohibit any expansion of an existing landfill within a five (5) mile radius of Green Valley Place/Green Valley Estates.

The Green Valley Place/Estates Board of Directors are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. The Board of Directors are: Donna Thomas, Regina Whitmill, Earvin Baker, Robin Sam, Sharon Warren and Danita Johnson.

On behalf of the Green Valley Place/Estates we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Maudine Bailey	16602 Brookridge Ln	281 416 0527
✓2. Nourice Charleston	4822 Ridge Harbor	281-416-0787
✓3. Wadie Butler	16615 E. Ridgewalk Dr	281-416-7535
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
Sample:	16110 Boot Ridge Ho. TX 77053	DONNA THOMAS	Donna Thomas	10/26/06
✓1				
✓2	4542 N. Ripple Ridge Dr	LORENZA P. BUTLER	Lorenza P Butler	10/26/06
✓3	16619 Hollow Ridge	Kenneth BRYANT	Kenneth Bryant	10/26/06
✓4	16310 Lazy Ridge Road	Leonard Holly	Leonard T Holly	10/26/06
✓5	16218 Bunker Ridge Rd	Regina Whitmill	Regina Whitmill	10-26-06
✓6	16106 Purpleridge	Shirley D. Roberts	Shirley D. Roberts	10-26-06
✓7	16402 Amy Ridge Houston, TX 77053	Carolyn Rogers Chatman	Carolyn Rogers Chatman	10-26-06
✓8	16602 E. Ridgecrest	ERIC BRYANT	Eric Bryant	10-26-06
✓9	4826 Ridge Harbor Dr.	RODNEY & BARBETTE ANDRUS	Rodney & Barbette Andrus	10-26-06
✓10	16714 W. Ripple Ridge	Cora Gray	Cora Gray	10-26-06

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
1	Raul Banda	Riddion 4607	Raul Banda	11/04/06
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

JUNE 2006

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	4902 Cotton Ridge Trl	Regina A. Blair	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓2	4554 Buckeridge Houston Tx	Shaquistha Stover	Shaquista Stover	11/7/06
✓3	4647 S. Ridgewell	Linda William	Linda William	11/7/06
✓4	4823 Oak Rock	SANDRA TURNER	Sandra Turner	11/7/06
✓5	4654 Ridgewood	L Stewart		
✓6	14011 E Ridge Ridge	Janet L Patterson	Janet L Patterson	11/7/06
✓7	16637 Gold Ridge Hole	Rita Arzo	Rita Arzo	11/7/06
✓8	16637 Gold Ridge	Ruben Arzo	Ruben Arzo	11/7/06
✓9	16702 Lazy Ridge	Chrishelle Berek	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓10	16322 Park Manor	Christine Robinson	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓	16227 Bunker Ridge	Donnie Clemons	Donnie Clemons	11-7-06

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA DEC 06 2006 BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	16322 Parkmare	Kenneth Robinson	Kenneth Robinson	11-07-06
✓2	4654 Ridgerod LN	Gwen Stewart	Gwen Stewart	11-07-06
✓3	4806 Cotton Ridge TL	Milton Mars	Milton Mars	11-07-06
✓4	4922 Cotton Ridge Trl	Linda Kullama	Linda Kullama	11/7/06
✓5	5412 Ridgemont Place	Janie Pruitt	Janie Pruitt	11/7/06
✓6	5423 Regal Ridge Lane	Renee Daniels	Renee Daniels	11/7/06
✓7	4915 Ridge Harbor Dr	Claudette Vernon	Claudette Vernon	11/7/06
✓8	16603 Ripple Ridge Dr	Tommie H Johnson	Tommie H. Johnson	11/7/06
✓9	16011 Broadridge	Kenneth Ferguson	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓0	4627 Ridge Rod LN.	Kelvin D. Moon	Kelvin D. Moon	11-7-06
✓	16406 Lazyridge	Rodguel Jones	Rodguel Jones	11-7-06

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing ils cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	4807 Ridge Harbor Dr.	Charleska Robinson	Charleska Robinson	11-7-06
✓2	16618W Ripple Ridge Dr	Elaine Jackson	Elaine Jackson	11-7-06
✓3	16402 Squire Ridge	ALBERT WALTON	Albert Walton	11-07-06
✓1	5443 Ridge Wind Ln.	Hilda Kliency	[illegible]	11-07-06
✓3	5443 Ridge Wind Ln	Julia Tamayo	Julia E Tamayo	11/7/06
✓3	16506 Monte Carlo	Carolyn Stoner	Carolyn Stoner	11/7/06
✓7	4818 Cotton Ridge	Rodney D. Price	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓3	16323 Rabbit Creek Dr	Tim Sacquet	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓3	16714 Lazy Ridge Rd	Pamela McKinney	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓0	4651 Ridgerod Ln.	Salathaia Honors	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓	16738 Parker st	Richard Griffin	[illegible]	11/7/6

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

UPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing ls cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	~~Linda Boyo~~			
✓2	16215 Boot Ridge	Linda Bracks	Linda Bracks	11/4/06
✓3	16023 Bunkeridge	Roger Dyer	Roger Dyer	11-7/06
✓4	16710 W Ripplerdge	Jennifer Vargas	Jennifer Vargas	11/7/06
✓5	16534 Goldridge Ln	Ronnie Jackson	Ronnie Jackson	11/7/06
✓6	4906 S. Lackridge	Reginald Carter	RC	11/7/06
✓7	16606 E. Ridgewalk Dr.	Leavery Y. Davidson	Leavery Y. Davidson	11/7/06
✓8	4923 Ridgehaven DR.	GLORIA J. WILLIAMS	Gloria J. Williams	11-7-06
✓9	16607 E. Ripplerdge	KAREN D. TRAYLOR	Karen Traylor	11/7/06
✓10	16607 E. Ripplerdge	KEN Traylor	Ken Traylor	11/7/06
✓	16606 Monte Carlo Ct.	King E. Whetstone	King E. Whetstone	11/7/06

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions lthin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	16342 Porter	CAROL S. HEARNE	Carol J Hearne	11/7/06
✓2	4539 Buckbridge	Elizabeth McKee	Elizabeth McKee	11/7/06
✓3	16507 Gold Ridge Dr	PAMELA HORNSBY Pamela Hornsby	Pamela Hornsby	11-7-06
✓4	4902 Ridgehaven Dr.	LaChanda Johnson	LaChanda Johnson	11-7-06
✓5	5002 RIDGECHEEK D	CHARLES G. JOHNSON	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓6	16506 CANDYRIDGE CT.	DAVID A. WARREN	[illegible]	11-07-06
✓7	16215 Bowie Ridge	Roberta Briggs	Roberta Briggs	11-07-06
✓8	16014 Broad ridge	Mary M. Anderson	M. Anderson	11-7-06
✓9	16203 Purple Ridge Dr	Felicia A Gray	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓10	4807 Ridge Harbor	Mary Robinson	Mary Robinson	11-7-06

JUNE 2006

AW

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

CPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	4807 Ridge Harbor	Quincy Robinson	Quincy Robinson	11-7-06
✓2	16118 Boot Ridge Rd.	Fleveraud Odoms	Fleveraud Odoms	11-7-06
✓3	16319 Lazy Ridge Rd	Oletha Bingham	Oletha Bingham	11-7-06
✓4	16319 Lazy Ridge Rd	Courtney Brown	Courtney Brown	11-7-06
✓5	4610 Kingridge Rd	~~Dorothy~~ Dorothy L. Barnes	Dorothy L. Barnes	11-7-06
✓6	16215 Bird Ridge Rd	Steven P. Madison	[illegible]	11-7-06
✓7	16702 W. Ripple Ridge	Theresa Chatman	Theresa Chatman	11/7/06
✓8	16106 Bunker Ridge Rd	Anthony Irvins	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓9	16106 Bunker Ridge Rd	Pamela Irvins	Pamela Irvins	11/7/06
✓10	16021 Bunker Ridge Rd.	Shirley Davis	Shirley Davis	11/7/06

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

'e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

DEC 06 2006

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	4603 Chimney Ridge	TAMERAI LOCKS	Tamerai Locks	11-7-06
✓2	4607 RIDGEROD LN	ROBIN SAM	Robin Sam	11/7/06
✓3	16102 Bootridge	Denessa Watts	DWatts	11-7-06
✓4	16319 Bunker Ridge	SARAH L. HORTON	Sarah L Horton	11-7-06
✓5	16502 HollowRIDGE	RENÉ BIRDOW	René Birdow	11-07-06
✓3	5115 Parkridge Dr.	Melissa Villarreal	Melissa a Villarreal	11-7-06
✓7	16623 E RippleRidge	Denetra Johnson	281-437-7336 Denetra Johnson	11-7-06
✓3	16602 Bootridge	CAnitra Ford		11-7-06
✓3	4615 Bridgeton	KEITH WILKES		11-7/06
✓0	4910 Ridge Harbor Dr	Nikitia Broussard	Nikitia Broussard	11-7-06

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

DEC 06 2006

BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
√1	16512 Parkridge Ct.	Jakesia Mattax	[signature]	11/7/06
√2	16619 E RIPPLE RIDGE Dr	CLARICE L. Jackson	[signature]	11/7-06
√3	16335 Rapidcreek Dr.	Pennisula LaFleur-Palmer	P. LaFleur-Palmer	11/7/06
√4	1626 GlAcier Blue. Dr	LARRY VAUGHN LARRY	Larry Vaughn	11-7-06
√5	4934 Ridge Harbor	Lula English	Lula English	11-7-06
√6	~~Ollie M Bedford~~ 16326 Bunker Ridge	Ollie M. Bedford	Ollie M Bedford	11-7-06
√7	15911 Hiram Clarke	Sonya E Milton	Sonya E Milton	11-7-06
√8	16606 Brookridge	Greg Ford	Greg Ford	11-7-06
√9	4550 Buckleridge	Douglas Gilmore	[signature]	11-7-06
√10	16211 Boot Ridge Rd.	DARNELL GATLIN	Darnell Gatlin	11-7-06

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

e the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green alley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We rthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that e expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious nells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

ORA DEC 06 2006 BY

y signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing is cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions ithin 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	15907 Bunkeridge	Sbonda Jones	[signature]	11-7-06
✓2	16326 Bunkeridge Rd	Nicholas Garrett	[signature]	11/7/06
✓3	16607 Bonny Ridge Ct.	John Henry Eans	John Henry Eans	11/7/06
✓4	16311 Rapid Creek	Earnestine Talley	Earnestine Talley	11-7-06
✓5	4926 Cotton Ridge Trl	Chandra Washington	Chandra Washington	11-7-06
✓6	16714 W. Ripple Ridge	Sjolander Gray	[signature]	11-7-06
✓7	4938 Ridge Harbor	Yvonne Wright	Yvonne Wright	11/7/06
✓8	5119 Park Ridge	Khisandra Williams	[signature]	11/7/06
✓9	16607 Bonny Ridge	KATHRYN EANS	Kathryn Eans	11/7/06
✓10	16211 Boot Ridge Rd	MELINDA GATLIN	Melinda Gatlin	11/7/06

JUNE 2006

Green Valley Estates Homeowner's Petition

We the undersigned homeowner (s) of the Green Valley Place subdivision of Houston, Texas; Fort Bend County (dba Green Valley Estates) hereby petition to prevent the proposed expansion of the BFI waste facility near our community. We furthermore protest the expansion or building of any other waste facility within 5 miles of our subdivision. We believe that the expansion of such waste facilities near our homesteads would serve to decrease property values, increase noxious smells, and could contribute to additional health problems.

CPA DEC 0 6 2006 BY

By signing this petition, we are also aware that our homeowner's association board of directors members are championing this cause, and has our permission to speak on my behalf concerning the prevention of said additions or expansions within 5 miles of our subdivision.

	PROPERTY ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME (S)	SIGNATURE	Date
✓1	16703 Hollow Ridge	Sheri Dade	Sheri Dade	11/7/06
✓2	16207 Boot Ridge Rd	Sandi Shaw	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓3	4635 Ridgewood Lane	Marilyn Gudry	Marilyn Gudry	11/7/06
✓4	4923 Cotton Ridge Trl	Sheri Johnson Smith	Sheri Johnson Smith	11/7/06
✓5	15915 Hiram Clarke	Pamela Jones	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓6	16515 Lazy Ridge	METRICE HOLMES	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓7	16618 Lazy Ridge Rd	Aundria Eli	Aundria Eli	11/7/06
✓8	16536 Monte Carlo	Dana Green	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓9	4934 Cotton Ridge Trl	ALTON NASH	[illegible]	11/7/06
✓10	16319 Rapid creek Dr.	Cheryl Gayden	Cheryl Gayden	11/7/06
11 ✓	16622 W. Ripple Ridge	Tina Parson	Tina Parson	11/7/06

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY KY

MSW
51835

DORA OLIVO

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Texas House of Representatives
District 27

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Fax Cover Sheet

TO: TCEQ **ATTENTION:** Jody Henneke	**RE:** Shadow Creek Ranch petitions — permit ap# 1505A
FROM: Rosalia Guerrero.	**DATE:** Dec. 2, 2006
FAX NUMBER: (512) 239-4007	**# OF PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):** 24

NOTES: Jody,
Please find attached petitions from Shadow Creek Ranch residents concerning BFI permit 1505 A.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks. Rosalia Guerrero-Luera

District Office: Post Office Box 2130, Missouri City, Texas 77459-2130
Phone: 281-208-8806 Fax: 281-208-8826
Capitol Office: Post Office Box 2910, Austin, Texas 78768-2910
Phone: 512-463-0494 Fax: 512-463-1403
Toll Free: 1-888-777-0033

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Mike & Julia Maher	11414 Gladewater Dr. 77584	713-436-3704
2. [illegible]	11408 Gladewater Dr. 77584	713-436-5296
3. [illegible] "Elizabeth"	11408 Gladewater Dr. 77584	281 851.9301
4. [illegible]	11402 Gladewater Dr. 77584	281 (713) 665-6358
5. [illegible]	11307 enclave LAKE LN 77584	713-492-2134
6. Marie Ferguson	11315 Enclave Lake Ln 77584	713-436-3117
7. T. K. NGUYEN	2007 ANCHOR BAY CT. 77584	713/436 5268
8. [illegible]	2002 Anchor Bay Ct 77584	713/436 0378
9. [illegible]	2002 Anchor Bay CT 77584	713-436-0378
10. MIKE MARCUS	2004 Anchor BAY CT 77584	713-560 9092

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Christina Jefferson	2008 Anchor Bay Ct.	713-436-6871
2. Annie Jones	2007 Kirby Springs Ct.	713-436-2212
3. Naveed Farooq	2003 Kirbyspring Ct	713436-0620
4. Dongchau Nguyen	11324 ENCLAVE LAKE LN Pearland TX 77584	713 436 5994
5. [illegible]	11318 Enclave Lake Ln Pearland, TX 77584	(713) 436-4789
6. Lois White	11301 Gladewater	713-436-4768
7. [illegible]	11307 Gladewater DR	347-219-7882
8. Santana Gonzalez	11309 Gladewater Dr.	713-397-5994
9. Zhiyue Terry Wang	11311 Gladewater Dr.	713-436-5084
10. Helen M. Edwards	11418 Gladewater Dr.	713-436-4051

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. [illegible]	11418 Gladewater Dr, Pearland, TX	713-436-4051
2. [illegible]	11416 Gladewater, Pearland, TX	713 436-[illegible]63
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY _____

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. CLAUDIUS ANYA	11319 WINDY CREEK	713-806-3532
2. Robert Wilson	11318 Windy Creek	713-436-6501
3. Yun Gao	11401 Windy Creek	713-436-5290
4. [illegible]	11402 Windy Creek	713-436-8520
5. [illegible]	11403 Windy Creek	713 436 5278
6. [illegible]	2202 Breezeway Bend Dr.	713-436-6282
7. [illegible]	2204 Breezeway Bend Dr.	713-436-5299
8. DAVID LIVINGS	2212 " " "	832-724-8777
9. JOHN SCOVILLE	11326 WINDY DAWN DR	713-436-6570
10. MEMIA PUCIO	11324 WINDY DAWN DR	713-436-5288

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

MW

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Tracy Royce	11318 Windy Dawn Dr Pearland, TX 77584	713 4361162
2. Melody Moore	11313 Windy Dawn	832-984-5787
3. Linda Cooper-Jefferson	11317 Windy Dawn Dr	713-436-6969
4. [illegible]	11309 Windy Dawn Dr	7134368930
5. Lawrence Brown	11309 Windy Dawn Dr.	713-436-8930
6. Brandy Lopez	11307 Windy Dawn	713-436-7771
7. Bryan Kevin Mitchell	11310 Windy Dawn Dr.	713-436-1185
8. Steven Vecchio	11308 Windy Dawn Dr	713-436-6611
9. Shanna Vecchio	11308 Windy Dawn Dr	713-436-6611
10. Scott Thurow	11306 Windy Dawn Dr.	713 436-2868

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Melissa Coronado	11310 Windy Creek Dr	713 408 8792
2. Unnati Desai	2211 Lake Wind Dr	713 436-6359
3. Ophelia Emeakowhe	2209 Lakewind Dr	713 436 1313
4. Jonathan N. Freeman	11307 Windy Creek Dr	713-436-5061
5. Loren Baily	11313 Windy Creek	713 503 5885
6. Linda Moore	11315 Windy Creek Dr.	713-436-6536
7. Glinda Frazier	11412 Shadowater Dr Pearland, Tx	713-436-6361
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

MW

Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

FY DEC 06 2006

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. MERIAN [illegible]	11701 STERLING BROOK ST. PEARLAND TX 77584	713-436-4781
2. Shelly [illegible]	11710 Sterling Brook Pearland TX 77584	713-436-2641
3. Accamma Kallol	11704 Sterling Brook, Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-0024
4. RAGHU ARPAVU	2020 Mountain Creek St TX 77584	281-777-4858
5. SOWMYA KALI ARPAN	2020 Mountain Creek St, TX 77584	281-221-6686
6. Korey Wilson	2019 Mountain Creek St, TX 77584	713 899-0940
7. ARTHUR L. CRUMPTON	2017 Mountain Creek St, Pearland, Texas	713-436-2635
8. CORA DE GALA	11702 STERLING BROOK ST, PEARLAND, TX	713-436-8632
9. Danie L Le	2016 Mountcreek, Pearland, TX 77584	281-487-4754
10. Phuong Nguyen	2015 Mountain Creek Pearland TX 77584	713 436-6818

Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Emerald Landing Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

DEC 06 2006

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Michael Field	2015 Mountain Creek Pearland TX 77584	713-436-6818
2. THE HUNG PHAM	2013 MOUNTAIN CREEK PEARLAND, TX 77584	713 436 9001
3. Larry Eshleman	2012 Mountain Creek Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-0455
4. GENE ANDRA	2006 MOUNTAIN CREEK PEARLAND 77584	713 436 1566
5. Amin Khan	11609 Shoal Landing Pearland 77584	713-500-5793
6. Kristi Cessna	2002 Mountain Creek PL, TX 77584	713 436 3521
7. Dawn [illegible]	11808 Shoal Landing Pearland 77584	832-767-5525
8. [illegible]	11808 Shoal Landing Pearland, 77584	832-767-5525
9. Amy Marshburn	11810 Shoal Landing, Pearland 77584	713-436-9929
10. Tom Marshburn	11810 SHOAL LANDING PEARLAND 77584	713-436-9929

Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision Pearland, TX 77584

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

OPA DEC 06 2006 BY

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1.	2006 Mountain Creek	
2.	11603 SHOAL LANDING	713 436 4166
3.	2008 Mountain Creek	713-817-8652
4.	11609 Shoal landing Street	713-569-0731
5.	2009 mountain creek St	713 2529572
6.	2009 mountain creek St	281-9743957
7.	2010 mountain creek	713-436-5944
8. MOHAMAD MANSOUR	11803 SHOAL LANDING	713 436 1079
9. THELMA S. NERONA	11803 SHOAL LANDING	713 436 1079
10.	11711 Shoal landing	713 436 7171

Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision

Fearland, TX 77584

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. HENRY ENAJE	2315 ECHO HARBOR DR	713-436-1996
2. LINO RANCES	231 ECHO HARBOR DR	713-436-1247
3. SEVERINO CULAJARA JR.	2018 MOUNTAIN CREEK ST	713-436-3758
4. Brian Childs	11712 Sterling Brook	713-436-3990
5. ROGER MIRADOR	11701 STERLING BROOK ST.	713-436-4781
6. BRIGIDA FONTELERA	11701 STERLING BROOK ST.	713-436-4781
7. JOSELITO FONTELERA	11701 STERLING BROOK ST.	713-436-4781
8. WILLIE VELARDE	11807 SHOAL LANDING	713 436 7260
9. SUMBUL REHMAN	11805 shoal landing	713 436 1389
10. NEVA NERONA	11803 SHOAL LANDING	713 436 1079

mw

Shadowcreek Ranch **Subdivision** Pearland, Texas 77584

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadowcreek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Taff L. Foley	11709 Shoal Landing	832-778-8182
2. [illegible] Foley	11709 Shoal Landing	832-969-1025
3. Theophile Moore	11707 Shoal Landing St	281-208-9524
4. Dale H. Moore	11707 Shoal Landing St	281-208-9524
5. Pedro Colunga	11710 Shoal Landing St.	713 501 5545
6. Lorrie Colunga	11710 Shoal Landing St.	713-822-8993
7. Ted & Clem Banaglorioso	11804 Shoal Landing St.	832-895-0963
8. [illegible] Vonzie Barnett	2105 Mountain Creek	713 817-5652
9. [illegible]	12106 Auburn Shores Ct.	713-301-1022
10. Martin Rosetta	2325 Bending Spring Drive	(713) 436-7291

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY

PETITION

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. [illegible]	13203 Hampton Bay Dr.	713 436 5914
2. Arthur L. Combre	12809 Crestwind Dr. Pearland	(713) 494 0891
3. Leticia Cruz P	2106 Crestwind Ct Pearland 77584	713 436-7586
4. Randy Cruz	2106 Crestwind Ct Pearland. 77584	
5. Amber Onnen	2108 Crestwind ct Pearland Tx. 77584	832-252-11[illegible]
6. Matthew Martin	" "	
7. Travis Labur	2120 Crestwind Ct. Pearland TX 71584	713-436-3268
8. Maureen Herzog	2117 Crestwind Ct Pearland TX	281-639 1225
9. Paula Haywood	2105 Crestwind CT. Pearland, TX	713-436-8904
10. Rob Baskinger	2101 Crestwind Court Pearland TX	713-436-9051
11. Arthur E. Baskinger	2101 Crestwind Ct Pearland TX	713 436-9051
12 VANESSA MINTZER	2102 Crestwind Ct. Pearland TX	352-359-5633
13 Sandra Mitchell	12809 Crestwind Dr. Pearland TX-2	713-436-724
14 RUBEN ARAUJO JR.	2104 BREEZEWAY LANE PEARLAND TX	281 799 0403
15 Rebecca Curtis	2111 Breezeway Ln Pearland	713-436-70[illegible]
16 Anita Prinz	2116 Breezeway Ln. Pearland	713-436-8385

MW

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY _____

PETITION

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. CHING YUAN	11311 Gladewater Dr.	713-436-5084
2. BUI, BAO	11313 SAILWING CREEK	713-436-1426
3. Kitty L. Hsu	11603 ~~11707~~ Island Manor	713-436-8608
4. Christine TAN	11704 Crescent Cove Dr	713-436-5007
5. Veronica Kasdorf		
6. Steve Kasdorf		C-713-557-1702
7. John TAN		
8. Joey Chang	414 N. Elder Grove Dr	713-436-3292
9. KEN LEONG	507 ELDERBERRY LA.	713-436-5181
10. Kim Bui	11313 Sailwing Creek Ct.	713-436-1426
11. Hong Zhu	7325 Echo harbor	713-436-5625
12. Su Shen Yang	2209 (incomplete Address)	713-436-3638
13. Shinghengli	(China) (No Address)	713-436-5191
14. Darlene Fowler	4325 Billy Ln. Fresno	832-274-8601
15. [illegible]	4326 Mark Terrace Fresno	281-431-6603
16. Robinetta Willcins	3231 Hunters Glen Dr. MC-	281-437-3842

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY

PETITION

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. Carmelita A. Tejero	13207 Quiet Lake Lane	713-436-1708
2. Joe Dwyer	13207 Quiet Lake Ln	713-436-1708
3. Lisa Burns Lisa C Burns	1034 Andover Dr, Pearland	713 4708677
4. Melody Briggs M S Briggs	11906 Shore Pointe Dr. Pearland	713 4365720
5. Cynthia Finney	2317 Delta Bridge Pearland	713 4360089
6. Mary J Bates	11501 Island Manor St. Pearland TX	713 4362132
7. Louisa Hogmach	11402 ISLAND MANOR ST. Pearland TX	713 4368780
8. Maria Gabriela Cigarroa Gabriella Cigarroa	2801 Catalina Shores Dr Pearland, TX	713 4367228
9. Brenda Foster Brenda Foster	1438 Ashwood DR Sugarland 77478	281-491-1516
10. Carol Pauwels	3903 N. Kimball Ct	281-778-7903
11. Linda Osborn	3606 Robinson Rd Miss City	281-416-2626
12. DERRELLYN YATES	derrellyn@hotmail.com 13203 HAMPTON BAY DR	713-436-5914
13. Lotte Anderson	12402 Evening Bay	713 436 7257
14. Denise M'Coy	2113 Auburn Shores Dr	713.436 9613
15. Robert Gonzales	2113 Auburn Shores Dr	713 436 9613
16. Kim S. Nielsen	12402 Evening Bay Dr	18321563 0617

MW

OPA
DEC 0 6 2006
BY _____

PETITION

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision.

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. [signature]	3906 W. Teal Estates Circle Fresno Tx 77545	281-431-3289
2. [signature] Mary Dickinson	11702 Summer Springs Dr Pearland Tx	713 408 641[illegible]
3. Bhumi Rawal	2904 Laurel Brook Lane Pearland, TX	(713) 436 07[illegible]
4. Linda Choong	2301 Delta Bridge Dr Pearland, Tx	713-344-08[illegible]
5. [signature]	12304 WINDING SHORES PEARLAND, TX	713-436-25[illegible]
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		

MW

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. [signature] cc	2408 Sail Port St.	713-436-2482
2. PAUL HOWATSON	12104 Auburn Shores	713 436-9862
3. McClusky cc	2700 Business Center Dr.	713-436-8966
4. LISA WILLIAMS	4811 NORTHFORK DR	832.656.8177
5. Tammy Carter	2704 Sienna Springs	(713) 436-3684
6. Paul J Knoble	12002 Opal Creek Dr.	281-413-0183
7. Tiffany HARMON	2914 Indigo Dr.	281 690 0438
8. [signature] cc	15914 Ridgeroe	
9. [signature]	15854 Ridgemont	281-7418480
10.	Not Legible Address	

BY

OPA
DEC 06 2006

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
1. MICHAEL WARREN [signature]	12303 WINDING SHORE PEARLAND, TX	713 412-6921
2. Chelliah Soundar [signature]	12409 Gentlebrook Dr, Pearland TX	713 436 6075 CSoundar@yahoo.com
3. Maura Bercik maurabercik@aol	12415 Gentlebrook Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	713 436 4290
4. DEEPAK ISRAEL	2904 AUTUMNBROOK TX 77584	deepakisrael@hotmail.com
5. Adine Barber	2906 AutumnBrook Lane TX 77584	adinebarber@bp.com
6. Yaopeng Sun	2910 Autumnbrook Pearland TX 77584	yaopengsun@gmail.com
7. Maria Garr 713-436-4286	2918 AUTUMNBROOK LN PEARLAND, TX 77584	
8. Sheldon Robert [signature]	713-269 9925 2924 AutumnBrook LN Pearland TX 77584	
9. Chandy Abraham	11908 Cedar Creek Dr, Pearland TX 77584	
10. Joe Sensone	11913 Cedar Creek Drive Cedar Creek Pearland TX 77584	

BY

DEC 06 2006

OPA

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Orlando J McDowell	2616 Golden Creek Ln	832-830-8769
✓2. Ximena Y. Corley	2901 Laurel Brook	832-243-6327
✓3. William Chevrault	2915 Laurel Brook	281-683-1115
✓4. Dennis Belon	2927 Ashbrook Ln	713-436-3406
✓5. Kaya Brand cc	2918 Ashbrooke	979-739-3109
✓6. [illegible] cc	2915 Ashbrook	713-436-7567
✓7. [illegible] cc) one entry	2915 Ashbrook	713-436-7567
✓8. Tylaine Mejia	2912 Ashbrook	832-816-5493
✓9. Sophia Wilson	2910 Ashbrook	713-750-8212
✓10. [illegible] Wilson	2910 Ashbrook	832-230-3937

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Greg + Denise Barbeneaux	3001 Willow Brook Ct Pearland Tx	832-661-5038
✓2. Sheila Lindsay	3202 Knotty Oaks	713-433-1258
✓3. Turner Jackson	2409 Galleon pt. ct. Jackson_@prodigy.net	713-436-3726
✓4. Sharad George	2403 Galleon Pt. Ct	spgeorge@usa.com
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

nw

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Angela Jackson	2903 Autumnbrook Ln Pearland 77584	713 436 6785
√2. Jennifer Terrell	2913 Autumnbrook Ln Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-9687
√3. Fredrick Thompson	12408 Shady Brook Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-9837
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY

dburks@shadowcreekranch.net

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

OrA
DEC 06 2006

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
√1. Carlos Canady	11308 Softbreeze Ct, Pearland, TX	713/320-6808
√2. Dana McDowelle	2616 Golden Creek Lane, Pearland, TX	8328308769
√3. Jen McCormick	12802 Brook Arbor Ct.	2818504006
√4. Kyle Hammer	12301 Evening Bay Dr. 77584	(713) 436-0161
√5* M. Subramaniam	2803, Catalina Shore Dr, Pearland,	(713) 436-7299
√6. [illegible]	2701 Catalina Shores Dr. Pearland,	7134363559
√7. April Svetlik	2708 Catalina Shores Dr. Pearland, TX 77584	713-436-8391
√8. Jim Gundersen	12401 Gentlebrook Dr Pearland, TX 77584	713-240-8749
√9. Jason Ye	12304 Bend Creek Ln Dr Pearland TX	
√10. Wanda Ferrell	12309 Broken Creek Ln Pearland 77584	281-745-5980

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are not in favor of the landfill as it will decrease the property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block and new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. Mark P Cassady cc	2632 Cottage Creek Dr	713 436 3300
✓2. Warren R Barkett	2636 Cottage Creek Dr.	
✓3. Anna Valladolid	12307 Winding Shores Dr.	713 436 8369
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL

Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision

Petition to block any landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision and to prohibit any expansion of the existing BFI landfill within a five (5) mile radius of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision .

The following residents are opposed to the Blue Ridge Landfill expansion permit application as it will decrease residential property values, pose an environmental health hazard as well as be hazardous to the underwater health supply. On behalf of the Shadow Creek Ranch Subdivision we are petitioning to block any new landfills and the expansion of any existing landfill(s).

Name/Signature	Address	Phone Number
✓1. JOSEPH E. DELEON	2203 AMBER CREEK CT	C 832-265-8963 W. 713-651-3033
✓2. Manuel Garcia	2201 Amber Creek CT	c (713) 702-4731
✓3. SOPHEA JM	2203 AMBER CREEK CT	c. 713-398-9524 W. 713-666-9203
✓4. Araceli Garcia	2201 Amber Creek CT	c (713) 702-6731 or 3167
✓5. BELLA AMOR	2305 DELTA BRIDGE DR.	(713) 436-7202 / (917) 858 3799
✓6. BENNY CINTRON	2305 DELTA BR. DR.	(713) 436-7202 / 917 861 5068-c
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		

OPA
DEC 06 2006
BY
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2006 DEC -7 PM 12:32
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE